Tetrahedron

The International Journal for the Rapid Publication of
Critical Reviews and Original Research Communications
in Organic Chemistry and Related Disciplines, Especially
Bio-organic Chemistry
Founded jointly by Sir Robert Robinson and R. B. Woodward
Chairman of the executive board of editors for
Tetrahedron publications
Sir Derek Barton, Texas A & M University, USA

SUBJECT INDEX, ORGANISM INDEX, AUTHOR INDEX AND VOLUME CONTENTS

Volume 46 (1990)

Pergamon Press: Oxford New York
Beijing Frankfurt São Paulo Seoul Sydney Tokyo

TETRAHEDRON

The International Journal for the Rapid Publication of Critical Reviews and Original Research Communications in Organic Chemistry and Related Disciplines, Especially Bio-organic Chemistry

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF EDITORS FOR TETRAHEDRON PUBLICATIONS

Chairman: **Professor Sir Derek Barton, FRS,** Department of Chemistry, Texas A and M University, College Station, Texas 77843–3255, USA (Fax: 1 409 845 4719)

Professor J. E. Baldwin, FRS, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, UK (Fax: 44 865 275632)
Dr S. G. Davies, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, UK (Fax: 44 865 275633)
Professor L. Ghosez, Laboratoire de Chimie Organique de Synthèse, Université Catholique de Louvain, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium (Fax: 10 47 41 68)
Professor S. Ito, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Tokushima Bunri University, Yamashiro-cho, Tokushima 770, Japan (Fax: 81 886 55 8774)
Professor A. R. Katritzky, FRS, Department of Chemistry, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611, USA (Fax: 1 904 392 9199)
Professor N. K. Kochetkov, N. D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences USSR, Leninsky Prospekt 47, Moscow B-334, USSR (Fax: 7 095 13 55 328)
Professor A. McKillop, University of East Anglia, School of Chemical Sciences, University Plain, Norwich NR4 7TJ, UK (Fax: 44 603 507773)
Professor A. Nickon, Department of Chemistry, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD 21218, USA (Fax: 1 301 338 8420)
Professor W. D. Ollis, FRS, Department of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, Sheffield, S3 7HF, UK (Fax: 1 44 742 724009)
Professor G. Ourisson, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Centre de Neurochimie, 5 rue Blaise Pascal, 67084 Strasbourg Cedex, France (Fax: 33 88 607620)
Professor T. Shioiri, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Nagoya City University, Tanabe-dori, Mizuho-ku, Nagoya 467, Japan
Professor W. Steglich, Institut für Organische Chemie und Biochemie der Universität Bonn, D-5300 Bonn 1, Gerhard-Dogmagk-Strasse 1, Germany (Fax: 49 228 258216)
Professor H. H. Wasserman, Department of Chemistry, Yale University, PO Box 6666, New Haven, CT 06511, USA (Fax: 1 203 432 9990)
Professor W. T. Wipke, Thimann Laboratories, University of California, Santa Cruz, CA 95064, USA (Fax: 1 408 459 4716)

Co-ordinating Editor: **Dr T. Stephen,** 8 Lewis Close, Risinghurst, Headington, Oxford OX3 8JD, UK
Co-ordinating Editor for Tetrahedron Computer Methodology: **Dr S. Marson**, Maxwell Communications Corporation—Western Division, 2030 Addison Street, Suite 400, Berkeley CA 94704, USA

BOARD OF CONSULTING EDITORS

F. Arcamone, Florence
D. Arigoni, Zurich
P. D. Bartlett, Fort Worth, TX
A. R. Battersby, Cambridge
A. L. J. Beckwith, Canberra
A. J. Birch, Canberra
R. Breslow, New York, NY
H. C. Brown, Lafayette, IN
E. J. Corey, Cambridge, MA
J. W. Cornforth, Brighton
D. J. Cram, Los Angeles, CA
P. Deslongchamps, Quebec
M. J. S. Dewar, Gainesville, FL
C. Djerassi, Stanford, CA
W. von E. Doering, Cambridge, MA
J. E. Dubois, Paris
J. Elguero, Madrid
A. Eschenmoser, Zurich
D. A. Evans, Cambridge, MA
G. Fodor, Morgantown, WV
A. Gonzalez Gonzalez, Tenerife
Y. Hirata, Nagoya
R. Huisgen, Munich
W. S. Johnson, Stanford, CA
M. Julia, Paris
A. Kjaer, Lyngby
V. A. Koptyug, Novosibirsk
R. U. Lemieux, Alberta
X. T. Liang, Beijing
P. de Mayo, Ontario
A. I. Meyers, Fort Collins, CO
J. Michalski, Lodz
M. L. Mihailovic, Belgrade
K. Mori, Tokyo
T. Mukaiyama, Tokyo
K. Nakanishi, New York, NY
T. Norin, Stockholm
R. Noyori, Nagoya
S. Nozoe, Sendai, Japan
W. Oppolzer, Geneva
H. Paulsen, Hamburg
P. Potier, Gif-sur-Yvette
S. K. Pradhan, Bombay
V. Prelog, Zurich
G. Quinkert, Frankfurt
R. A. Raphael, Cambridge
C. W. Rees, London
J. D. Roberts, Pasadena, CA
A. I. Scott, College Station, TX
K. B. Sharpless, Cambridge, MA
G. Snatzke, Bochum
H. A. Staab, Heidelberg
G. Stork, New York, NY
Sukh Dev, New Delhi
W. Tochtermann, Kiel
A. Todd, Cambridge
H. G. Viehe, Louvain-la-Neuve
E. Vogel, Cologne
Y. Wang, Shanghai
K. B. Wiberg, New Haven, CT
E. Winterfeldt, Hannover
N. S. Zefirov, Moscow

Publishing, Subscription, and Advertising Offices: Pergamon Press plc, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK and Pergamon Press Inc., Fairview Park, Elmsford, New York, 10523, U.S.A.

Sixty issues per year including *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*

Annual Subscription Rates (1991)
For libraries, university departments, government laboratories, industrial and other multiple-reader institutions DM 6840.00 per annum (including postage and insurance). Two-year rate (1991–92) DM 12996.00. (To include *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*.)

Specially Reduced Rates to Individuals
In the interests of maximising the dissemination of the research results published in this important international journal we have established a two-tier price structure. Any individual whose institution takes out a library subscription, including *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, may purchase a second or additional subscription for personal use; rates available from your nearest Pergamon office. Prices are subject to change without notice.

Microform Subscriptions and Back Issues
Back issues of all previously published volumes are available direct from Pergamon Press offices.

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences—Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials. ANSI Z39.48–1984.

The Item-Fee Code for this publication is: 0040–4020/90 $3.00 + .00

Copyright © 1990 Pergamon Press plc
It is a condition of publication that manuscripts submitted to this journal have not been published and will not be simultaneously submitted or published elsewhere. By submitting a manuscript, the authors agree that the copyright for their article is transferred to the publisher if and when the article is accepted for publication. However, assignment of copyright is not required from authors who work for organisations which do not permit such assignment. The copyright covers the exclusive rights to reproduce and distribute the article, including reprints, photographic reproductions, microform or any other reproductions of similar nature and translations. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without permission in writing from the copyright holder.

Photocopying Information for Users in the USA
The Item-Fee Code for this publication indicates that authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by the copyright holder for libraries and other users registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service provided the stated fee for copying, beyond that permitted by Section 107 or 108 of the United States Copyright Law, is paid. The appropriate remittance of $3.00 per copy per article is paid directly to the Copyright Clearance Center Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970.

Permission for Other Use
The copyright owner's permission does not extend to copying for general distribution, for promotion, for creating new works, or for resale. Specific written permission must be obtained from the publisher for such copying.

Subject Index 1990

Corrigenda
Alder R.W.: **46**,683(1990): the list in middle p.688 has been corrected, 5833
Bergman J., Norrby P.O., Tilstam U. and Venemalm L.: **45**,5549(1989): p.5522, line 6 instead of **16** read **15**; p.5553 in formula 21 change = bond in 7–membered ring to – bond; p.5561, line 21: include 1.97(s,3H); p.5564 in ref 18 change **26** to **18** and **17** to **15**, 1079
Carte B., DeBrosse C., Eggleston D., Hemling M. Poehland N., Troupe N and Westley J. **46**,2747(1990): diagram **6** and Tables 3 and 4 corrected, 7661
Choy W.: **46**,2281(1990) : p.2282, only partial structures were shown in Scheme2; p.2284, line 5 for mp read bp; p.2285, line 37, a superscript numeral 11 should be added after the optical rotations for 2, 6585
Hogberg H–E., Hedenstrom E., Wassgren A–B., Hjalmarsson M., Bergstrom G., Lofqvist J. and Norin T. : **46**,3007 (1990): Scheme 5,p.3011, **S–4** and **S–2** should replace **R–4** and **R–2** and visa versa, 5421
Marton D., Slaviero P. and Tagliavini G.: **45**,7099 1989: Etherification and hydro–hydroxy–eliminations promoted by butyl tin trichloride, 1789

Acetals
bicyclic–, new construction of O–containing heterocyclic ring systems, 4595
both achiral ketene silyl–, of acetic acid aldehydes and esters, asymmetric aldol–type reaction, 4653
ketene silyl–, reaction with unsaturated nitriles in presence of $TiCl_4$, 7011
ketene–, and silyl enol esters, Lewis acid induced coupling with chloroglycine deriv, synthesis of N–protected γ–oxo–α–amino acid methyl esters, 2991

Acridines
9–arylacridines or phenanthridone via photolysis of N–aroyldiphenylamines, 6821

Activation
by electron transfer, what does one electron more or less change? Report, 6193

Acylation
zinc salt of indole with acid chlorides, 6061

Addition reactions see also Cycloaddition
1–acetoxy and 1–trimethylsilyloxy–3–methylbuta–1,3–dienes with isopropyl glyoxylate and diethyl oxomalonate, 5317
2–(trimethylsiloxy)furan, stereocontrolled synthesis of enantiomerically pure 7–carbon αβ–unsaturated 2,3–dideoxy aldonolactones, 5807
anti–, to 14,15 double bond of tabersonine, formation of fluorohydrins and fluorobromo derivs, 815
conjugate–, of 1–pentenylphosphonic diamides with organometallic reagents, 3673
conjugate–, of cuprate reagents to chromones, route to 2–substituted chroman–4–ones, 3029
conjugate–, of enones with dianions of diaryl ketones promoted by $TiCL_4$–Mg, 513
conjugate–, to 3–(*p*–tolylsulfinyl) chromone, route to 2–substituted chromones and chiral 2–substituted chroman–4–ones, 6553
diastereoselective 1,4–, of nucleophiles to 5–trimethylsilyl–2– cyclohexenone, synthesis of (+)–ramulosin, 1541
electrophilic and nucleophilic–,of anthracyclinones to anthraquinones, Report, 291
ethyl glycinate and ethyl N–ethylamino propanoate addition to 3–F–alkyl propynoate to yield *Z* and *E* enamino esters leading to pyrrolidones, 6705
free radical–,2,3–dideoxyhex–2–eno pyranosyl compds with 2–haloethyl substituents bonded to O–1 or O–4, to compds with tetrahydrofuranyl rings *cis*–fused at C–1, C–2 and C3–C4, 1
free radical–, to unsaturated sugar derivs, prep of simple and branched compds for natural product synthesis, 1
iterative organocuprate chemistry, vicinal epoxymesylates as substrates, 5085
ketone or(ester enolates) to ortho substituted benzaldehyde tricarbonyl chromium, formation of ketols (or hydroxy esters), 6995
Michael–, and desulfonylation of vinyl sulfones, Report, 6951
nuclear–, and side–chain substitution in anodic oxidation of alkylbiphenyls, 7813
nucleophilic–, of water–soluble phosphines on activated alkynes, synthesis of new vinylphosphonium salts and of specifically deuterated olefins, 6381
polyols to maleate homogeneously catalysed by multivalent metal ions, 5741
regio– and stereoselective conjugate–, of N–nucleophiles to 2–alkenyl N–methylthiazolium iodides, synthesis of D–3–epidaunosamine and lincosamine analogs, 6167
regiocontrolled nucleophilic–, to carbonyl and imino groups in reaction of 2–arylamino–2–methoxy–1–phenyl ethanones with simple lithium ester enolates, 679
regioselective electrophilic–, to 2–alkoxy and 2–alkoxy methyl–7–oxa–alkoxy–bicyclo[2.2.1]hept–5–ene derivs, 8199
samarium diiodide initiated–, of fluoroalkyl iodides to alkyne and mechanism, 357
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl radicals to carbonyl group, 3963

Adamantanes
tricyclic isomers of–, with given symmetries, systematic enumeration by unit subduced cycle indices, 365

Alcohols
1,2–elimination of–, from homoallyl ethers by mixed metal bases, 2411
8–methyl–2–decanol, propanoate ester, synthesis of two stereoisomers using remote asymmetric induction, 6311
allyl propargyl–, 'Sharpless kinetic resolution', application to synthesis of (9*Z*,15*Z*)–(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*) 11–hydroxy–12,13–epoxy octadecadienoic acid, 5825

allyl–, via facile isomerisation of oxiranes by mixed metal bases, 2401
allylic–, regioselective alkylation, isocarbocyclin synthesis, 6689
β–seleno–γ–silyl–, regio– and stereoselective synthesis of allyltrimethylsilanes via Krief–Reich elimination, 1885
chiral propargyl–, effective synthesis, 7033
cyclopropenylethanol derivs, prep of optically active 3–methylenetetrahydrofurans and dihydropyrans, 5703
new bioactive deriv 6'–hydroxy–5'–acetyl avarol from *Dysidea avara*, 7971
prim and sec–, mechanism for oxidation with Cr(VI) reagents, 1963
racemic–, and acids, enzymatic resolution 4231
structure odor correlations, from 1,8–cineol to sesquicineol, 3513

Aldehydes
2,3–O–isopropylidene–D–glyceraldehyde, reaction with methyl diazoacetate, stereoselective synthesis of 2–deoxy–D–aldonates and 2–deoxy–γ–D– aldonolactones, 7165
α–fluoro– and αα–difluoro alkanals by substitution of vicinal bromo fluoroalkanes and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement, 4261
acetic acid–, and esters, both achiral ketene silyl acetals, asymmetric aldol–type reaction between, 4653
acetoacetaldehyde, mono– and di–substituted as synthons for prep of indole alkaloids, 5295
acetylenedicarboxaldehyde, isolation in pure state or dilute aprotic solns, 2817
aromatic–, oxidation by Cr in acid medium, mechanism and evidence of esterification, 2431
aromatic–, reactions with 4–amino–6–methyl–2H–pyran–2–one, 7885
aryl–, with an w–alkenyl group, intramolecular 1,3–dipolar cyclo addition with cyclic sec α–amino esters, 2213
β–acyl– and β–aryl– propion aldehydes, access via heterosubstituted allyl– and vinyltins, 6399
chiral η^6Cr(CO)$_3$complexed benzaldehydes, asymmetric Darzens condensation, 7823
CHO group via transformation of CH_2–X group (X = PhS, MeS or CN), 2999
crotylboration of–, B–(Z and *E*)–crotylbis–(2–isocaranyl) boranes as valuable reagents, 4457
dialdehydes cyclisation with nitromethane and ethyl nitroacetate, KF as catalyst, 4083
diastereo– and enantioselective aldol reactions with achiral ethyl and methyl ketones, use of enol diisopinocampheylborinates, 4663
diverse–, and ketones, novel Mannich bases, benzo triazole–assisted synthesis, 987
enolisable–, reaction with *p*–tolylsulfinylmethyl phenyl sulfones, prep of (*E*)–γ–hydroxy–αβ–unsaturated phenyl sulphones, 7197
formaldehyde, condensation with 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid resulting in mono–to deca–nuclear compds, 3607
formaldehyde, condensation with 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid, structural characeteris ation of regio–controlled oligomers, 3613
formaldehyde, reaction with 4–substituted benzophenone, rate limiting C–H bond cleavage, 1899
glyoxal, direct derivatisation into chiral templates, complete discrimination between aldehyde groups, 7003
isoprenylboration of–, route to both enantiomers of ipsdienol and ipsenol in high optical purity, 4463
mono– and bi–functional–, reaction with cyclic sec amines, imminium route to azomethine ylides, 6449
reaction with stabilised sulfur ylides, stereoselective synthesis of 2,3–epoxyamides, 7911
via Cu mediated oxidation of prim aliphatic amines by Cu^0/O_2/acetic acid system in acetonitrile, 2835

Aldol reactions
enantio– and diastereoselective–, of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes, use of enol camphenylborinates, 4663
stereoselective exo–, of D^2–isoxazolines, control of relative stereochemistry in cycloaddition route to β–hydroxy carbonyls, 7325

Alkaloids
(±)–hapalindoles J and M, total synthesis, 6331
(–)–supinidine, asymmetric total synthesis, 6361
Aspidosperma skeleton, synthesis via allylsilane N–acyliminium cyclisation, 4049
bisbenzisoquinoline–, new (+)–cycleatjehenine and (+)–cycleatjehine from leaves of *Cyclea athensis*, 325
brominated bis(indole)–, from *Hexadella sp*, 715
bromopyrrole–, ageliferin and bromo derivs, actomycin ATPase activators, isolation from *Agelas sp.*, 5579
C'–homovinblastine deriv, synthesis from tryptamine via azecinoindole deriv and bicyclic lactam intermediates, 1211
camptothecin from *Camptotheca acuminata*, isolation and characterisation of presumed biosynthetic precursor, 2747
dl–alloyohimbane and *dl*–epialloyohimbane, stereoselective synthesis, 615
hapalindoles H and U, total synthesis, 6351
hapalindoles, mechanism for LAH reduction of electron–rich C=C in indole deriv leading to alkaloid, 6343
homovinblastine deriv, synthesis from tryptamine via azecinoindole deriv and bicyclic lactam intermediates, 1211
in *Sceletium subvelutinum*, biosynthesis, 7105
indole guettardine and 15–epiguettardine, synthesis via application of protected 2–aryl–4–piperidones, 4393
indole–, (±)–18,19–dihydro hunterburnine, (±)–10–O–methyl–18,19–dihydro–hunterbuirnine, (±)–10– methyoxy–hydroxycorynantheidol and (±)–10–methoxycorynantheidol, 7873
indole–, new hyrtiosins A and B from *Hyrtios erecta*, 7699
indole–, prep of mono– and di–substituted acetoacetaldehyde as synthons, 5295
indole–, total synthesis of pendolmycin, 5113
indole–, yuehchukene and carbazole–, demethoxycarbazomycin B, syntheses, 6067
indolomonoterpene–, repeated Polonovski–Potier reactions on 16–chloro–1–dehydro vincadifformine, 7775
idolndolo[2,3–a]quinolizidin–2–ones , synthetic studies, 4443
isoalamarine from *Alangium lamarckii*, synthesis via prep of 3,5– and 3,4,5–substituted 1,4–dihydropyridines, 7893
medicinally important–, synthesis via precursor (+)–meroquinene, 231
monoterpene–, stereospecific synthesis of (±)–D–7,7a 4aβH isotecomanine, 5187
olivacine synthesis via prep of unsymmetrically 1,4–disubstituted carbazoles, 2943
phenethylisoquinoline–, early and intermediate stages in biosynthesis of colchicine, 7119
protoberberine–, structure and synthesis of (–)–malactanine from *ceratocapnos heterocarpa*, 4421
skeletons of–, syntheses by cyclisations of aminium cation radicals formed from N–hydroxy–pyridine–2–thione carbamates, 2329
spiro phthalide pyrrolidine–, improved synthesis of shihunine, 2483

tabersonine, 14,15 double bond, anti addition to give fluorohydrins and bromofluoro derivs, 815
taxane family of–, biomimetic approach, total synthesis of verticillene, 4907
tecomanine monoterpene–, regioselective functionalisation of N–methyl cyclopentadienyl–2–propylamine, 1587
vinca–, synthesis of (+)– and (–)–deethylcatharanthine, 1687
vinca–, synthesis of (+)–catharanthine and rac–allocatharanthine, 1711
vincadifformine and tabersonine derivs, direct bromination or hydroxylation in superacids, 827

Alkanes
1,1,1–tris–isopropylethane, diisopropyl–t–butyl methane and 1,2–diisopropyl–t–butylethane, conformation and rotation of isopropyl groups, dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics study, 5353
unbranched alkyl chains ranging from 4–8 carbons, prep via 4–alkyl–4'–ccyano–2',3',5;,6'–tetraflu orobiphenyls, 7069

Alkenes see also Olefins
6–heptenoyl radicals, effect of substituents on mode and efficiency, 2135
and alkynes, stereo–and regiospecific iodochlorination with poly (styrene–[4–vinyl pyridiniumdichloroiodate]), 2503
di– and tri–substituted–, 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition with 3,4,5,6–tetrahydro–2H–azepine 1–oxide, 7207
EE–and *EZ*–1–phenyl azo–1–alkenes by conversion of aliphatic aldehyde phenylhydrazones or N–(4–methyl benzenesulphonyl)–phenylhydrazones, 395
electron rich–, and 1,3–butadienes, reaction with 9,10–dihydro–9,10–(1,3–epidithio–2–meth– ano–2–*p*–ethoxyphenyl– 1–oxide) propano anthracene to give episulphides and 1,2–dithiins, 5093
electron rich–, cyclopropanation with nitrodiazo compds, 7341
electrophilic–, regioselective 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition with munchnones, 3515
intramolecular[2+2] cycloaddition with ddialkylketenes, regiochemistry, 8031
stereoselective cyclo functionalisation of double bonds through heterocyclic intermediates, Report, 3321
substituted–, Diels–Alder reaction with pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ones, synthesis of 1,2–dihydrocarbazoles, 4023
with an enolate of β–diester, β–ketoester or β–sulfonyl ester in δ–position, cyclopentane synthesis by Heck reaction, 7763

Alkenyl halides
fluoroolefins, regioselective formation by stereoselective conversion of fluorohydrins, 4247
fluoroolefins, via conversion of vicinal bromofluoro–alkanes, 4255

Alkylation
4–chloromethylation of 1–methyl–2–pyrryl ketones, 2691
benzylic hydroxymethylation of chiral ortho alkyloxy or dialkylamino alkylbenzene tricarbonylchromium, diastereoselectivity, 6011
C–, at intercarbonyl positions C–4 and C–2 of methyl–3,5–dioxo–hexanoate via reactions of its Co and Cu complexes, 2035
C–, of β–diketones with benzylpyridinium salts, evidence for chain radical mechanisms, 5333
diastereoselective–, of chiral tin enolates onto cyclic acyl iminium ions, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supindine, 6361
heteroaryl metals with bis trialkylsilylperoxides, 4031
homolytic–, of heteroaromatic bases, problem of monoalkylation, 2525
intramolecular C–, of γδ–unsaturated α–diazomethyl ketones followed by fragmentation of products, prep of new bridged–propano–hydroaromatic and benzo–propellane derivs, 2857
intramolecular O–, of ethyl(3–chloro propyl) acetoacetate anion, metal ion effects on rate, 1353
intramolecular–, *versus* fragmentation of 2–tosyloxymethyl–cyclohexanone, ring size dependence, 4217
N–, of 2–aminopurines, effect of C–6 substituent on regioselectivity, 6903
O–,N–,S–,P–and C–formylations of acetic formic anhydride, Report, 1081
O– *versus* C–, 5–membered ring formation of 2–hydroxy alkyl malonate and aceto acetate derivs, 5975
O–, of ethylene glycol, diethylene glycol and glycerol with maleate homogeneously catalysed with multivalent metal ions, 5741
oxalic esters, scope and mechanism, 6113
potassium acetate in 'dry media' thermal activation in commercial microwave ovens, 5167
regioselective–, of allylic alcohols, isocarbocyclin synthesis, 6689
selective–, of less nucleophilic N–atom of *p*–amino arylsulphonamides, 5999

Alkyl halides
fluoroalkyl iodides, samarium diiodide initiated addition to alkynes and mechanism, 357
fluorohydrins, stereoselective conversion, regioselective formation of fluoroolefins, 4247
long chain–, alkylation, thermal activation of potassium acetate in 'dry media' in commercial microwave ovens, 5167
vicinal bromofluoroalkanes, regioselective formation and conversion to fluorooolefins, 4255
vicinal bromofluoroalkanes, formation and conversion to fluoroolefins, 4255

Alkynes
acetylene, reaction with carbanions from 2–(dialkyl amino)aryl acetonitriles, synthesis of 1,3–dienamines and 1,4–diketones, 1025
acetylenes and 2(1H)–pyrazinones, generation of specifically substituted–pyridones and pyridines, FMO description, 5715
acetylenic dipolarophiles cycloaddition to arylidene imines of α–amino esters forming azomethine ylides or pyrroles by rearrangements, 6467
activated–, nucleophilic addition of water–soluble phosphines, synthesis of new vinylphosphonium salts and of specifically deuterated olefins, 6381
and alkenes, stereo–and regiospecific iodochlorination with poly (styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium-dichloroiodate]), 2503
ethoxyacetylene and ethylvinyl ether, cycloaddition to diazomethane. regioselet ivity based on PM3 calculation and their perturbational analysis, 783
samarium diiodide initiated addition of fluoroalkyl iodides to alkynes and mechanism, 357
silyl acetylenes, simple prep of α–bromo acylsilanes, α–ketoacylsilanes and α–ketoesters, 2573
spiroacetal type–, and new sesquiterpenoid lactones from *Chryanthemum lavandulifolium*, 6931
trimethylsilyl substituted–, dipolar cycloaddition, with diazoalkanes, steric control of regiochemistry by trimethylsily group, 1145

Allenes
1–fluoro– and 1,1–difluoroallene, 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of diazoalkanes, nitrones and nitrile oxides, stereo and regiochemistry, 7991
diallenyl disulfides and di–selenides, tandem [3,3]–sigmatropic rearrangement and double intra molecular Michael addition, isolation of diallenyl diselenides, 5759

radical chain cyclisation of allylic compds, 3061

Alomones
new polyoxygenated sterid glycosides from defence glands of *Chrysolina* beetles, 3879

Aluminium compounds
complexes of, capped porphyrin, synthesis and reactions, 749
diisobutylaluminium 2,6–di–t–butyl–4–methylphenoxide, diastereoselective reduction of cyclohexanones, 6633

Amides
(–)–dehydroclausenamide, synthesis, 3135
2,3–epoxyamides, via reaction of aldehydes with stabilised sulfur ylides, 7911
benzoylpedamide and pederol dibenzoate, insect toxin from *Paederus fuscipes*, synthesis, 1767
conjugated dienoic–, and esters stereoselective synthesis, 3189
dimetallated *ortho*–trimethylsilylmethyl anilides, reaction with esters, new synthesis of 2–substituted indoles, 1379
four truxillic and truxinic diamides, solid–state conformations, 7841
N,N–diethylbenzamides, rotational barriers, substituent and solvent effects, 6613

Amidines
aromaticity *versus* vinamidinium state in 2,4–bis(dialkylamino)–pyrylium salts, crystal and molecular structure of 2,4–pyrrolidino–6–phenyl–pyrylium tetraphenylborate, 2935

Amination
electrophilic–, of guanine derivs, mechanism of formation of 8–aminoguanine derivs, 1531

Amines
allenic–, carrying chiral benzylic residue on N, electrophile mediated cyclisations using Ag and Pd, 4697
aromatic tert–, reaction with n–butyl nitrite, yields products of N–dealkylation–N–nitrosation, ring nitration and ipso–substitution, 4303
cyclic sec–, reaction with mono– and bi–functional aldehydes, iminium route to azomethine ylides 6449
intramolecular cyclisation with esters, ring size preference, synthesis of amino acid derived hexahydro pyrimidines and tetrahydro
N–(2–thiocyanatoethyl)–*o*–phenylenediamines , ring closure to 3–(2–aminophenyl)–2–imino–thiazolidines, thiazolidine *vs* 3,1,6–benzothiadiazocine formation, 2009
N–aroyldiphenylamines, photolysis to afford 9–arylacridines or phenanthridone, 6821
N–arylallylamines, one–step synthesis from allyl alcohols, catalytic aminomercuration in tandem aminomercuration–demercuration, 2453
N–methyl cyclopentadienyl–2–propylamine, regioselective functionalisation, prep of tecomanine monoterpene alkloids, 1587
prim aliphatic–, Cu mediated oxidation by Cu^{o}/O_2/acetic acid system in acetonitrile, 2835
reaction with isatin, ninhydrin and acenaphthalenequinone, intermediates trapped by cycloaddition to methyl acrylate to give azomethine ylides, 6433
various–, aromatic nucleophilic substitution of 1–dialkylamino substituted activated benzenes in DMSO, 5567

Amino acids
(±)–5–hydroxy–4–oxonorvaline, synthesis, 2991
(–)–*erthyro*– and (–)–*threo*–γ–hydroxy norvalines, enantioselective synthesis of D–ribonolactone, 1931
(*R*)– and (*S*)–β–phenyl–GABA, new synthesis, resolution and *in vitro* activities, 2511
3,4–dehydroglutamic acid, new conformationally rigid analog, synthesis and resolution of DHCGA, 5203
3–amino–2,3,6–trideoxyhexoses and a hydroxy amino acid moiety of A1–77–B, stereoselective syntheses, 4–alkoxy carbonyloxazoles as β–hydroxy–α–amino acid synthons, 4823
3–phenylserines and –isoserines, chemo–enzymatic synthesis of all isomers, 3841
4–phosphono–DL–phenyl alanine, structural relationship with O–phosphono–tyrsine and new synthesis of 4–(phosphonomethyl)–DL–phenylalanine, 7793
4–[(2–chloroethyl)(2–mesyloxyethyl)amino]benzoyl–L–glutamic acid, synthesis as N–mustard prodrug for activation by tumour localising antibody–carboxypeptidase, 5377
5–cystein–S–yldopa, enzymic oxidation, phaeomelanogenesis *in vitro*, new intermediates beyond 1,4–benzo thiazine stage, 6831
5–hydroxytryptamine from (2*S*)–5–hydroxy tryptophan with aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase, stereochemical course of formation, 4685
α–amino acids, supported enantioselective synthesis, application of supramolecular asymmetric induction asnew concept, 6021
and hydrazino acids, formation of betains as phase transfer catalysts, 1911
β–aryl and β–vinyl–αβ–didehydro–α–amino acid derivs via Pd–catalysed reaction of aryl and vinyl triflates with methyl α–acetamido acrylate, 7151
bislactim ether method for synthesis, extended to stereoselective synthesis of new inhibitor for aldose reductase, 7745
cyano–2–glycinates, N–protected, synthesis of versatile building blocks for natural products, 5263
cyclopropane amino acids, 2,3– and 3,4–methanoamino acids, Report, 2231
dealanylalahopcin, stereospecific synthesis, 4733
deriv of–, Co–mediated cyclisation, enantioselective kanoid synthesis, 7263
glutamate receptor, synthesis of antagonist philanthotoxin–433 (PhTX–433) and its analogs, 3267
hexacoordinate desferrioxamines E and G, total synthesis, 5881
N–oxy–tryptophan and –tryptamine derivs, Pictet–Spengler reactions to give 1,3–disubstituted N–oxy–β–carbolines, 833
optically active N–hydroxy–α–amino acid amides, oxidative prep, 1745
proline and sec amino acids, one–pot synthesis of N–t–butyloxycarbonyl O–phenacyl derivs, 565
ribo–azide for synthesis of D–amino acids; intermediate *talo*–azide used for synthesis of α–amino acids, 19
thiazoline and thiazole containing–, concise synthesis, 8267

Amino esters
arylidene imines of α–amino esters to acetylenic dipolarophiles forming azomethine ylides or pyrroles by rearrangements 6467
β–amino esters, stereodivergent synthesis of enolates using lithium N–benzyltrimethylsilyl–amide, 4563
cyclic sec α–amino esters, intramolecular 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition with aryl aldehydes with an ω–alkenyl group, 2213

ethyl glycinate and ethyl N–ethylaminopropanoate, addition to 3–F–alkylpropynoate to yield Z and *E* enamino–esters leading to pyrrolidones, 6705
γ–oxo–α–amino acid methyl esters, N–protected, synthesis via Lewis acid induced coupling of silyl enol esters and ketene acetals with chloroglycine deriv, 2991

Amino alcohols
2–alkyl–3–dimethyl–amino–1–phenylpropan–1– ols, dehydrogenation, use of LFER approach with Charlton's constant to establish stereochemistry of adsorbed intermediate, 5347
cis and *trans*–4–amino–2,3 4,5–tetra hydro–1–benz–oxepin–5–ols and derivs, synthesis, stereochemistry and reactions, 2871
detn of chiral purity by ^{1}H NMR, 7739
N,O,–dimethyl–γ–amino–β–hydroxy acids, stereocontrolled synthesis of (*R*)–melle–ψ(CHOMe)–Gly residue of pseudopeptide dolastatin, 2807
N–methyl–(*R*)–phenyl glycinol, condensation with glyoxal, complete discrimination between aldehyde groups, 7003
optically active ethanol amines, synthesis, 1653

Amino imides
from reaction of n–butyl nitrite with aromatic tert amines, 4303
N–amino maleimides and maleic anhydrides, substituted via reaction of α–halohydrazides with 2–amino pyridine, mechanism, 445

Amino ketones
aminocyclohexanones via Ferrier rearrangement of D–glucosamine leading to synthesis of carbocyclic analogs of N–acetyl–muramyl–L–alanyl–D–isoglutamine, 215
aminocyclopropyl ketones, functionalised chloro enamines in synthesis and reactions, 8103
Mannich bases, synthesis via N–(aminoalkyl)benzo–triazoles reaction with lithium enolates, 987

Amino nitriles
carbanions from 2–(dialkyl amino)aryl acetonitriles, reaction with acetylene, synthesis of 1,3–di–enamines and 1,4–diketones, 1025

Amino phosphoric acid derivatives
acid α–aminoalkylphos–phonate and α–aminoalkylphenyl phosphinate esters via addition of imines to silyl esters of organo P–compds, 7175

Amino pyrazoles
3–, cyclocondensation with oxoketene thioacetals, regioselective route to substituted and fused pyrazolo[a]pyrimidines, 577

Amino pyridines
2–, reaction with α–halo–hydrazides, prep of substituted N–amino maleimides and maleic anhydrides, 445

Amino sugars
2–amino–2–deoxy and 2–azido–2–deoxy derivs of allyl–β–D–galactopyrano siduronic acid esters, C–5 epimarisation, 13
2–aminosugar *p*–phenyl benzoates and *p*–phenylbenzyl ethers, additivity of CD amplitudes, 5533
3–amino–2,3,6–trideoxyhexoses and a hydroxy amino acid moiety of A1–77–B, stereoselective syntheses, 4–alkoxycarbonyloxazoles as β–hydroxy–α–amino acid synthons, 4823
D–3–epidaunosamine and lincosamine analogs, synthesis via conjugate addition of N–nucleophiles to 2–alkenyl N–methylthiazolium iodides, 6167
D–glucosamine, Ferrier rearrangement to aminocyclo–hexanones leading to synthesis of carbocyclic analogs of N–acetyl–muramyl–L–alanyl–D–isoglutamine, 215
glucosylamine and lactosylamine, reaction with alkyl isocyanates or isothio–cyanates to give N–glycosyl N–alkyl ureas or thioureas, sugar derivs are nonlionic detergents, 465
sialic acid, glycosidation, enzymatic and synthetic approaches by new methodologies, Report, 5835
sialic acid, stereoselective glycosylation aided by stereocontrol of auxiliaries, 89

Aminolysis
acylchymotrypsin by N–methylated and unmethylated nucleophiles, relationship between stereoelectronic and stereoprotonic effects, 6783

Ammonium salts
1,5–bis(N–benzyl–N,N–diethylammo nium)dieth yl ether dichloride phase transfer catalyst for transference of nucleophiles, 967

Annulation
aromatic–, with naphtho [1,8–de] 1,3–dithiin carbocations, 2111
regio– and stereospecific–, prep of substituted derivs of *cis*–bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, *cis*–bicyclo[4.3.0]nonanes and *cis*–bicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 407

Anomerisation
and conformational analysis of hindered tetrahydrofurans, anomeric and steric effects of Br, Cl and OMe group, 5621

Anthocyanins
pentaacetylated–, substituted on B–ring asymmetrically with two long chains structure of ternin B_1, 4749
procyanidin B–2, base catalysed pyran rearrangements and evidence for oxidative transformation of B– to A–type procyanidins, 5733

Antibiotics
(+)–bostrycin, enantioselective synthesis leading to revision of absolute configuration of its natural antipode, 4732
2–azacephems and 7–acylmino–2–azacephems via new heteroannelation, 3973
anthracyclinones, electrophilic and nucleophilic addition of anthraquinones, Report, 291
antiviral (±)–virantimycin, total synthesis, 4587
aplasmomycin synthesis, assembly of C3–C17 segment based on 1,3– and 1,5–asymmeric reductions, 3469
calimycin(A.23187) analogs with 5–N–amino substituents, semi–synthesis and complexation of Ca and Mg, 5177
cordycepin, approach to base–modified hypoxanthine 3'–deoxy–nucleoside counterparts, 7677
dealanylalahopcin, stereospecific synthesis, 4733
deoxypolyoxin C, asymmetric total synthesis, 7019
elaiophylin, cleavage and trans formation into spiroketal building blocks, 5609
elaiophylin, regio and stereoselective cycloaddition with diazoalkanes, nitrones and diazofluorene, 5603
erythronolide, stereoselective synthesis via lactonisation based on conformational adjustment and high activation of seco–acid, 4613
kijanicin oligosaccharides, synthesis, 113 moenomycin, structural revision and new structure/activity relations, 1557
new quinic acid boron esters, prep in aprotic media, 4137
penicillin biosynthesis, dependence of substrate stereochemistry on mode of second ring closure, 6145
pseudo–nucleoside (–)–aristeromycin, synthesis from D–glucose, 7459
rifamycin W, total synthesis, configuration of C28 position, 4629
saframycins C and D, construction from saframycin B via selenium oxide oxidation of hexahydro–1,5–imino–3– benzazo–cin–7,10–dione, 7711

streptovaricin A1, pyranosidic homolgation route to 9 contiguous chiral centers, 185

Antigens
capsular–, of *Neisseria meninhitidis*, synthesis of repeating unit, 5145

Antimony and compounds
triphenylantimony, phenyl–phenyl coupling catalysed by Pd, 3111

Arenes
alkylbiphenyls, anodic oxidation giving both nuclear addition and side–chain substitution, 7813
benzenes, activated 1–dialkylamino substituted, aromatic nucleophilic substitution with amines in DMSO, 5567
benzenes, reactions with O,O–diprotonated nitroolefins, formation of phenylacetones, 4H–1,2–benzoxazines and biarylacetone oximes, 7539
selective mono– or dimetalation of–, by means of superbasic reagents, 5633

Aromatisation
cyclo–, of α–oxoketene dithioacetals with lithioacetonitrile and lithiopropionitrile, route to substituted and annelated pyridines, 2561

Aromaticity
heteroaromaticity, status of arsenic and phosphorus as heteroatoms, 5697
versus vinamidinium state in 2,4–bis(dialkylamino)pyrylium salts, crystal and molecular structure of 2,4–pyrrolidino–6–phenyl–pyrylium tetraphenylborate, 2935

Arsenic and compounds
and phosphorus, status as heteroatoms, 5697

Aryl halides
(2–chloro–2–nitroethenyl)benze nes, prep of 2,3–dihydro–2–nitro–3–phenyl–4H–furo[3,2–c] benzo[pyran–4–ones 7359
4'–alkyl–4–cyano–2',3'–5'–6'–tetra–fluorobiphenyl, synthesis and properties, 7059,7069
fluoro– and ethylbenzene, regioselective meta functionalisation, 8131
trichloromethylarenes and areneamidoximes, synthesis of 3,5–diaryl–1,2,4–oxadiazololes, 1659

Arylation
diastereoselective–, of arabinofuranose derivs using bromomagnesium phenolates, synthesis of b,D– and a,L–arabinofuranosyl phenols, 3071
SRN1 C–arylation of aryloxide anions via arylazo phenyl or t–butyl sulfides in DMSO, prep of unsymmetrically substituted hydroxybiaryls, 7977

Asymmetric induction
remote–, use in synthesis of two stereoisomers of propanoate ester of 8–methyl–2–decanol, 6311
supramolecular–, new concept applied to supported enantioselective synthesis of a–amino acids, 6021
synthesis of (2*R*,3R) dimethoxy–1,1,4,4–tetra–phenyl–2,3–butanediol from dimethyl L–tartrate, 4165
tandem [4+2]/[3+2] cycloaddition, asymmetric induction with chiral vinyl ether, 4857

Asymmetric reactions
(–)–dehydroclausenamide, asymmetric synthesis, 3135
1,3– and 1,5–reductions, assembly of C3–C17 segment in synthesis of aplasmomycin, 3469
1–alkyltetrahyroisoquinolines, synthesis using chiraloxazolo–[2,3–a]tetra hydroisoquinolines, 5909
2,4–disubstituted butyrolactones, synthesis using iron chiral auxiliary [(η5–C5H5)Fe(CO)(PPh3)], 4847
2–O–benzyl–3,4–dideoxy–3–fluoro[a]D–l*yxo*–hexopyranose –L–*ribo*–, –D–*arabibo*– and –L–*xylo*– analogs, synthesis, 997
αα'–alkylation, SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, diastereo– and enantioselective synthesis of αα–dissubstituted spiroacetals, 4757
aldol–type reaction between both achiral ketene silyl acetals of acetic acid aldehydes and esters, 4653
application of pig liver esterases in synthesis, Report, 6587
chiral propargyl alcohols, effective synthesis, 7033
cis–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, total synthesis, 4951
crotylboration of aldehydes, B–(Z and *E*)–crotylbis– (2–isocaranyl) boranes as valuable reagents, 4457
Darzens condensation of chiral η6Cr(CO)3 complexed benzaldehydes, 7823
deprotonation of prochral ketones using chiral lithium amide bases, 523
diastereoselective alkylation of chiral tin enolates onto cyclic acyl iminium ions, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supinidine, 6361
epoxidation of divinyl carbinols, theory and applications, 4793
isoprenylboration of aldehydes, route to both enantiomers of ipsdienol and ipsenol in high optical purity, 4463
natural (+)–aromadendrene, conversion into chiral synthons, 7237
pheromone for *Andrena haemorrhoa*, synthesis from chiral nitro alcohol obtained from yeast reduction of nitro ketone, 7471
Sharpless epoxidation, formation of orthoesters, hemisynthesis of labdanes, 2495
synthesis and lactonisation of 1–β–hydrosylalkylaziridine–2–carboxylic esters into 4–oxa–1–azabicyclo [4.1.0]heptan–5–ones, 6741
synthesis of lignans involving butyrolactones, furanones, oxazolines, Report, 5029
synthesis of malic acid–type synthons via chiral norephe drine–derived oxazolidines, 1987
total synthesis of deoxypolyoxin C, 7019

Asymmetry
chiral bicyclic lactams, diastereo selective cycloprop
anation to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes, application to total synthesis of *cis*–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, 4951
chiral ortho alkyloxy– dialkylamino alkylbenzene tricarbonylrbonylchromium, benzylic hydroxymethylation, diasterstereoselectivity, 6011
chiral purity of aminoalcohols, detn by ^{1}H NMR, 7739
homochiral arylphosphine oxides, nucleophilic displacement route, 4877
optically active ethanol amines, synthesis, 1653
optically active N–hydroxy–α–amino acid amides, oxidative prep, 1745
pyranosidic homolgation route to 9 contiguous chiral centers of streptovaricin A1, 185
stereogenicity based on orbits by coset representations, 5943
sterically uniform chiral selectors for TLC enantiomeric resolution, 1231

Aurones
via amine–effected cyclisation of chalcone dihalides, 7227

Aza compounds
1,2–dihydro–l3–azaphosphinin es and 2–oxo 1,2,4–azaphos pholenes via reaction of aliphatic imines with dichloro–phenylphosphines, 6715
1–aza–1,4–dienes, with varying substitution at C–5, photochemical path to cyclopropanes with two functional groups, approach to pyrethrin–like cyclopropane derivs, 6185
2–azacephems and 7–acylmino–2–azacephems via new heteroannelation, 3973

Azepines
3,4,5,6–tetrahydro–2H–azepine 1–oxide, 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition with di– and tri–substituted alkenes, 7207
unexpected ring–opening reactions; photolytic ring expansions of 6–azidoquinolines and 6–azido diazines; 2089

Azetidinones
ring transformation of–, prep of *cis*– and *trans*–cycloalkane–condenssed pyrimidinediones, 1943
two types of monocyclic–, designed to inactivate human leukocyte elastase in 3 steps, synthesis, 2255

Azides
and nitro compds, fast reduction via $Sn(SR)_3$–species, 587
displacement by–, of a–triflates of protected ribono–1,5–lactones to give *ribo*–azide for synthesis of D–amino acids; intermediate *talo*–azide used for synthesis of α–amino acids, 19
ion, reaction with substituted benzenesulfonates or dinitropyridines in presence of cationic surfactants, 3593

Azido compounds
6–azidoquinolines and 6–azidodiazines photolytic ring expansions; unexpected azepine ring–opening reactions, 2089

Azirines
2H–azirines, reaction with lithium derivs of 1,3–di– thianes, N,N–dimethylhydrazones and oximes, affords prim allylic amines or C–functionalised aziridines, 2H–pyrroles and (amino–1'–alkyl) 5,4H,5H–isoxazoles, 5155

Azo compounds
azoalkenes, reaction with carboalkoxymethylene triphenyl phosphorane, new 1–amino–4–triphenyl phosphoranylidene–5–oxo–2–pyrrolines or αβ–unsaturated hydrazones, 5685
EE–and *EZ*–1–phenylazo–1–alkenes by conversion of aliphatic aldehyde phenylhydrazones or N–(4–methyl benzenesulphonyl)–phenylhydrazones, 395

Azulenes
1,2,3–trisubstituted and 1,2,2,3–tetra substituted–, synthesis from α–chloroketimines, 2965

Barium and compounds
permanganate of–, mild oxidising agent for use under aprotic and non–aqueous conditions, 6869

Benzodiazepines
β–carboline–benzodiazepine hybrid molecules and their amputated analogs as novel ligands, synthesis, 3245

Benzodioxins
analogs of–, "indole mimics" with pharmacological profile and enhanced bioselectivity, 921

Benzofurans
polychlorinated dibenzofurans and polychlorinated diphenyl ethers, synthesis via conversion of aromatic OH group to Cl, photo chemistry of irgasan triflate, 4161

Benzopyranones
cis–hexahydro–, bicyclic precursor lactones for trichothecenes, 957

Benzoquinones
tetrachloro–orthobenzoqu inone, [4+1]cycloaddition with 2–phosphonio–1–phospha–1–alkene, and [4+2] cycloaddition in presence of Lewis acid, 2381

Benzotriazoles
assisred by–, synthesis of enamines, 8153
assisted by–, synthesis of novel Mannich bases from ketones and diverse aldehydes, 987

Benzoxazepines
and benzoxazepines, formation by cyclisation of alkoxynitrenium ion, different mechanisms, 7247

Benzoxazines
4H–1,2–benzoxazines, phenylacetones and biarylacetone oximes, prep via reactions of benzenes with O,O–diprotonated nitroolefins, 7539

Benzoxepins
cis and *trans*–4–amino–2,3,4,5–tetra hydro–1–benzoxepin–5 –ols and derivs, synthesis, stereo chemistry and reactions, 2871

Betaines
derived from amino and hydrazino acids as phase transfer catalysts, 1911

Bicyclic alicyclic compounds
1–aryl–ω–methylene bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes, chloro–palladation, 2263
2,2–(1,2–ethylenedithio)bornane into 2,3–(1,2–ethylene dithio)–2–bornene, 6133
adducts via [2+4] cycloaddition of 1,2–oxygenated olefins to 3–sulphonyl–2–pyrone, synthesis of chorismic acid precursor, 4573
cis–bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, *cis*–bicyclo[4.3.0]nonanes and *cis*–bicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, prep of substituted derivs, 407
geometry and strain in medium–ring compds, Report, 683
protio– and mono–vinyl deuterated benzobicyclo[n.2.2]alkenes and 1,2–cyclopropanebenzobarrelene, irradiation, 3823
trans–bicyclic carbinols with angular Me substituent, new synthesis via oxy–Cope rearrangement, 3559

Bicyclic aromatic compounds
2–dodecanoyl–3,5–dihydroxy–2–cyclohexen–1–one from *Stephanitis takeyai*, synthesis, 1125
4'–alkyl–4–cyano–2',3',5',6'–tetra–fluorobiphenyl, synthesis and properties, 7059,7069
alkylbiphenyls, anodic oxidation giving both nuclear addition and side–chain substitution, 7813
bicycloalkanones ring expansion to α–methoxy– or α–benzyloxy–ketones, scope, limitations and applications, 4925
bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane as cyclopentane precursor, stereocontrolled synthesis of potential intermediate to chromophycane, dolastane and clavularane, 8229
bis(phenylthio)– and dicyano–naphthalenes, SRN1 synthesis, 2205
di–π–methane rearrangemnt of–, efficiencies and regioselectivities, ring–strain and deuterium effects, 3823
methoxybicumenes, dicyano–benzene sensitised C–C bond cleavage, products and mechanism, 2715

Bicyclic heterocyclic compounds
1,3–diaryl–1,2,3,4–tetrahydro–5,7,7–trimethyl–4–oxo–2–thioxo–7H–pyrano[2,3–d]pyrimidines, synthesis, 3953
1–azabicyclo[n.2.0]alkanes, functionalised highly strained, via photocyclisation of substituted, N–phenacyl lactams, 7751
2–alkoxy– and 2–alkoxy methyl–7–oxabicyclo [2.2.1]hept–5–ene derivs, regioselective electrophilic additions, 8199
3–azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexane derivs, synthesis based on chlorotetra hydropyridines, functionalised chloro–enamines in amino–cyclopropane synthesis, 8117
3–oxabicyclo[3:3:1]nonanes and 3–oxabicyclo[3.3.1]non–6–enes, substituted, synthesis, 6839
4–oxa–1–azabicyclo[4.1.0]heptan–5–ones via synthesis and lactonisation of 1–β–hydrosylalkyl aziridine–2–carboxylic esters, 6741
7–oxanornornenes, ring–opening Sn2' with organolithium reagents, regio and stereospecific synthesis of substituted cyclohexenediols, 8187
chiral bicyclic lactams, diastereo selective cyclopropanation to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes,

application to total synthesis of *cis*–(1*S*,3*R*)–delta methrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, 4951
phoranylidene–5–oxo–2–pyrrolines or αβ–unsaturated hydrazones, 5685
cis– and *trans*–cycloalkane–condensed pyrimidinediones by azetidinone ring transformation, 1943
cis–hexahydrobenzopyran–ones, bicyclic precursor lactones for trichothecenes, 957
fused pyran–2–ones and 2H–pyran–2–ones, simple one–pot synthesis, 2081
fused pyrazole derivs, prep via electro ring contraction of fused thiadiazinium salts, 5797
fused ring N–heterocycls via regiospecific intramolecular Heck reactions, 4003
interaction and chemical reactions between bridgehead atoms in bicyclic system, Report, 683
intrabridgehead interactions, geometry and strain in medium–ring compds, Report, 683
L(–) and D(*)–lupinic acid, synthesis, 913
phenyl substituted cyclopentane– and cyclohexane–*cis*–fused–1,3–oxazines and 1,4–oxazepinones, prep and stereochemistry, 6859
pyrazolo[3,4–d]dipyridazine derivs via 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of 2–diazopropane to methyl–6–phenylpyridazine–3(2H)–one,
pyrazolo[a]pyrimidines, substituted and fused, regioselective route via cyclocondensation of 3–amino pyrazoles with oxoketene thioacetals, 577
[3.1.0] bicyclic cyclopropano analog of 2',3'–dideoxyuridine, new stereospecific synthesis, 2587

Bioassays
new bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fructicosum*, 5043

Biogenetic processes
bacterial C–50 carotenoid sarcinaxanthin, synthesis, 475
hemin–catalysed oxygenation, photooxygenation of styrene by pyrimido[5,4–G]pteridine 10–oxide as a mimic, 4172
silyl protected cyanohydrins, synthesis of optically active compd, 979
taxane family of alkaloids, biomimetic approach, total synthesis of verticillene, 4907
tricyclohexaprenol and an octaprenediol postulated phylogenetic precursors of cholesterol and catotenoids are membrane reinforcers, 3143

Biologically active compounds
regio and stereocontrolled total synthesis, 6623
1,3–diaryl–1,2,3,4–tetrhydro–5,7,7–tri–methyl–4–oxo–2–thioxo–7H–pyrano [2,3–d]pyrimidines, synthesis, 3953
1–phenyl–1,4–dihydronicotinamides, substituted, lack of through resonance stabilisation in ferricyanide–mediated oxidation, 319
2–isocephem synthon, enantioselective synthesis, 1579
3–nitro–1,2,4–triazole, N1– and N2–substituted derivs, non–biological evaluation for radiosensitising potential to hypoxic cells, 3211
6–deoxy–4–thio–D–galactose, synthesis of furanoid and pyranoid derivs, 1131
α–aminoalkylphosphonate and α–aminoalkylphenyl phosphinate esters via addition of imines to silyl esters of organo P–compds, 7175
ageliferin and bromo derivs, actomycin ATPase activators, isolation and structures, 5579
allylic pyrophosphate of *trans*–zeatin, new synthesis, 895
and synthesis of 4 pentasaccharide analogs corresponding to minimal ATIII binding region of heparin, 8207
application of 'Sharpless kinetic resolution' to allyl propargyl alcohols, synthesis of (9*Z*,15*Z*)–(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)–*11*–hydroxy–12,13– epoxyoctadecadienoic acid, 5825
bifurcarenone, absolute configuration by synthesis of its (1'*R*,2'*R*)–isomer, 4193
bioactive substances from *Espedeza cuneata*, 383
brevetoxin B, stereocontrolled second generation syntheses of ABC and FG ring systems, 4517
bromoquinone derivs, synthesis and inhibitory activity in *b*6–*f* or *b*–*c*1 systems, 3199
chorismate mutase, synthesis of bi– and tricyclic transition–state analog inhibitors, 731
cis–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, total synthesis, 4951
colchicine, Ar–7–7 skeleton, approach via Pd mediated ring homolgation–functional isation of (3–chloro–2–methylenecycloalkyl) palladium chloride dimers, 2273
conduritols and related compds, Report, 3715
di–(adenosin–N6–yl)–alkanes, synthesis of bridged dinucleosides, 2047
dipyrrin–1(10H)–ones and bilirubins, electrochemical reduction, 1039
elaiophylin, cleavage and transformation into spiroketal building blocks, 5609
elaiophylin, regio and stereo selective cycloaddition with diazoalkanes, nitrones and diazofluorene, 5603
isoalloxazines functionalised at C–7 and N–3, suitable for 2–pt parallel face attachment to gold in construction of flavin–gold electrodes, 935
isoprenoid (phosphinylmethyl) phosphonates, synthesis, 6645
maltose, Maillard reaction, formation of 4,5–dihydroxy–2–α–D–glucopyranosyl–5–methyl–cyclopenten–1–one, 5617
mild fluorination of uracil derivs by caesium fluoryoxy sulphate, 3093
new acylpseudopeptides analogous to N–acetylmuramyl dipeptide, synthesis, 4265
new bioactive deriv, 6'–hydroxy–5'–acetylavarol from *Dysidea avara*, 7971
optically active N–hydroxy–α–amino acid amides, oxidative prep, 1745
Persoon's periplanone–A', rearrangement product, synthesis of racemate (±)–PA22–VII, 5101
pseudo–nucleoside (–)–aristeromycin, synthesis from D–glucose, 7459
ribosyl zeatin 5'–phosphate and N6(D2–isopentenyl)adenosine–5'–phosphate, improved synthesis, 901
ribosyl zeatin, synthesis of phosphor derivs, 2179
sex pheromone 3,11–di–methyl–2–nonacosanone, new synthesis of 4 stereoisomers, 4473
spiroacetals, αα'–disubstituted, diastereo– and enantioselective synthesis using SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, 4757
tricyclohexaprenol and an octa prenediolpostulated phylogenetic precursors of cholesterol and catotenoids are membrane reinforcers, 3143

Bioluminescence
lampteroflavin, first riboflavinyl α–D–ribofuranoside from *Ampteromyces japonicus*, 1367

Biosynthesis
alkaloids in *Sceletium subvelutinum*, 7105
colchicine phenethylisoquinoline alkaloid, early and intermediate stages, 7119
conduritols in *Marsdeni* species, Report, 3715
ecdysone, via conversion of high specific activity [$^3H_2$–1,2]–7–dehydrochlosterol in follicle cells of *Locusta* insects, 5305
penicillin–, dependence of substrate stereochemistry on mode of second ring closure, 6145

Biotransformation
and stereochemistry, synthesis of 6β–artepaulin,11,13–dihydro–6β–tuberferin, 5,15–dihydro–6β–oopodin, 4–epi–6β–vulgarin and 6β–vulgarin, 6939

Bonds
bonding characteristics,of 2–benzoyl amino–1,6–λ^4 of 2–benzoyl amino–5,5– diethylamino–1,6– λ^4 –triselena–3,4– diazapentalen by ^{77}Se NMR and ESCA, 7735
dicyanobenzene sensitised C–C bond cleavage of methoxy bicumenes products and mechanism, 2715
enzymic peptide–, formation, synergism between stereoelectronic and stereoprotonic effects, 6783

Boron and compounds
B–(Z and *E*)–crotylbis–(2–isocarany) boranes valuable reagents, crotylboration of aldehydes 4457
enol diisopinocamphenylborinates, use in diastereo– and enantioselective aldo reactions of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes, 4663
new quinic acid boron esters, prep in aprotic media, 4137
nitronium tetrafluoroborate in sulpholane, nitration of pivalophenone, 2707
sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride, regio– and chemoselective conjugative 1,4–reduction of of α–oxoketene dithioacetals, 2195

Bridgehead chemistry
interaction and chemical reactions between bridgehead atoms, Report, 683
new bridged–propanohydro–aromatic and benzo–propellane derivs via intramolecular C–alkylations of γδ–unsaturated α'–diazomethyl ketones followed by fragmentation of products, 2857

Cage molecules
synthesis and structure of 5–oxapenta cyclo[7.3.0.0^{3,7}.0^{4,12}.0^{6,10}]dodecane –1,8–dione, 3409

Calcium and compounds
and Mg, complexation with calimycin(A.23187) analogs with 5–N–amino substituents, 5177

Calixaranes
calix[4]arenes and a calix[6]arene with alternate electron–withdrawing substituents, stepwise synthesis from precursor monomers and trimers, 671

Carbamates
6–N–alkyl–, via reaction of alkyl isocyanates with glucose, galactose or α–methyl gylcoside, 465
N–hydroxypyridine–2–thione–, comparison of 5–*exo* cyclisation of N–butyl–4–pentenaminyl and N–butyl–4–pentenaminium radicals, 2317
N–hydroxypyridine–2–thione–, syntheses of alkaloid skeletons by aminium cation radical cyclisations, 2329
N–hydroxypyridine–2–thione–, functionalisation of carbon radicals formed by aminium cation radical cyclisations, 2345

Carbamoylation
arylidene imines of a–amino esters cycloaddition to acetylenic dipolarophiles formingazomethine ylides or pyrroles by rearrangements 6467

Carbanions
assisted transformation into corresponding trimethylsiloxy deriv using bis(trimethylsilyl)peroxide, 2999
allylic substitution on 4–bromo–4–methyl–2–pentenoate, anti–Michael regioselectivity, 1263
anionic developments in cyclisation reactions, Report, 1385
dianions of diaryl ketones, conjugate addition to a,b–ethylenic ketones promoted by TiCL4–Mg, 513
ethyl(3–chloropropyl)acetoacetate anion, metal ion effects on rate of intramolecular O–alkylation, 1353
ethyl(benzylideneamino)acetate anion and 1,3–diphenyl– 2–azaallyllithium, cycloaddition with α–oxoketene dithioacetals, 6771
from 2–(dialkylamino)aryl acetonitriles, reaction with acetylene, synthesis of 1,3–dienamines and 1,4–diketones, 1025
potassium anions, reaction with cyclanones, 3547

Carbazoles
1,2–dihydrocarbazoles, synthesis via Diels–Alder reaction of substituted alkenes with pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ones, 4023
unsymmetrically 1,4–disubstituted–, synthesis and use in prep of 6H–pyrido[4,3–b]carbazoles, 2943

Carbenes
furylamino(prop–2–enyl)carbeneand diamino(furyl)carbene complexes, intramolecular [4+2] cycloaddition, 1235

Carbohydrates
1–O–acetyl–2–deoxy–2–hydroxymethyl–D–erythro oxetanose, synthesis and key moiety for prep of oxetanosyl–N–glycoside, 7703
2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, functionalisation, reaction of pyridine derivs with glycidyl ether as model system, 2539
2–deoxy–L– and D–*galacto*–heptose, synthesis via inverse type hetero–Diels–Alder reaction, 277
2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, functionalisation, 3–deoxy–D–*glycero*–D–*galacto*–2–nonulosonic acid, cleavage to mannose and pyruvate by sialyl aldolase from trout egg acid, 201
allyl–β–D–galactopyrano siduronic acid esters,2–amino–2–deoxy and 2–azido–2–deoxy derivs, 13
arabinofuranose derivs arylation using bromomagnesium phenolates, synthesis of α,D–and α,L–arabino furanosyl phenols, 3071
basic D–and L–*pseudo*–sugars, prep for synthesis of carbocyclic analogs of N–acetyl–muramyl–L–alanyl–D–isoglutamine, 215
capsular polysaccharide of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b bacteria,synthesis of oligomers, 151
capsular polysaccharide A of *Neisseria meninhitidis*, synthesis of repeating unit, 5145
cellulose acetate functionalised with 4–(hydroxyethylsulphonyl)dihydrocinnamoyl substituent, use in oligonucleoside synthesis, 163
cyclo[(1–6)–β–D–galactofurano]oligosacchar ides, synthesis, 139
D–galactopyranoside and 4–deoxy–L–threo–4–hexenopyranoside derivs, synthesis via use of meta–chloroperbenzoic acid for selective removal of O–propenyl groups, 5365
D–glucose, synthesis of *pseudo*–nucleoside (–)–aristeromycin, 7459
D–glucose, total synthesis of (+)–meroquinene precursor of *Cinchona* alkaloids, 231
enantiomerically pure D–glucose, total synthesis of (+)–asteltoxin from *Aspergillus stellatus*, 2353
functionalised disaccharides, synthesis via use of haloetherification, 103
glucose, galactose or α–methyl gylcoside, reaction with alkyl isocyanates to give 6–N–alkyl carbamates, 465
kiljanimicin oligosaccharides, synthesis, 113
L–*glycero*–D–manno–heptose, synthesis of 2–deoxy deriv, 277
L–hexose stereoisomers, construction by 'reagent control' strategy, 245
L–sugars and polyoxin J, synthesis using 4–O–benzyl–2,3,O–isopropylidene–L–threose as building block, 265

lampteroflavin, first ribo–flavinyl α–D–ribofuranoside from *Ampteromyces japonicus, 1367*
maltose, Maillard reaction, formation of 4,5–dihydroxy– 2–α–D–glucopyranosyl–5–methyl–cyclopenten–1–one,5617
monosaccharides, stereoselective synthesis using 4–O–benzyl–2,3,–O–isopropylidine–L–threose as building block, 265
multi–C–substituted tetrahydropyran derivs, prep via halogenated sugar derivs from which radicals undergo inter– or intra–molecular processes, 1 1
new bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fructicosum*, 5043
novel 1,3 O to silyl rearrangement, synthesis of α–D glucopyranosyl–trimethylsilanes, 77
pentasaccaharide corresponding to minimal ATIII binding region of heparin, synthesis and biological activity of 4 analogs, 8207
peracetylated D–xylo–oligosaccharides with all residues in aldehydrol form, prep and properties, 349
protected ribono–1,5–lactones, a–triflates, azide displacement to give *ribo*–azide for synthesis of D–amino acids; intermediate *talo*–azide used for synthesis of α–amino acids, 19
pyranosidic homolgation route to 9 contiguous chiral centers of streptovaricin A1, 185
trimethylsilyl– and methoxy methyl–glucopyranosides and glucopyranosyl chloride via treatment of 2–trimethylsilylethyl glycosides with electrophilic reagents, 59
unsaturated–, synthesis of stereospecifically doubly and triply branched derivs, 1

Carbohydrate halogen derivatives
C–1 gem dihalogenosugars, orthoesterification via treatment with silver triflate or mercury cyanide in presence of alcohols, diols or catechols, 65
homochiral 3,4–dideoxy–3–fluoro–hexoses, synthesis of four from non–carbohydrate precursors, 997

Carbonium ions
β–acyl–γ–trimethylsilyl carbenium ion, 1,2–acyl migration, 5993
cationic developments in cyclisation reactions, Report, 1385
dodecahydrotriphenylene radical cation, conformational inversion, 1999
heterocyclic dications from substituted phthalazinones, prep, 6895
naphtho[1,8–de]1,3–dithiin carbocations, aromatic annulation, 2111

Carbonyl compounds
β–hydroxy carbonyls, cycloadditive route, control of relative stereochemistry, stereoselective exo aldol reactions of Δ^2–isoxazolines, 7325
carbonyl group, addition of tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl radicals, 3963
glyoxal, direct derivatisation into chiral templates, complete discrimination between aldehyde groups, 7003

Carboxylic acids
(±)–phaseic acid, stereoselective total synthesis, 5543
(–)–quinic acid, synthesis of 2–crotonyloxymethyl–(4*R*,5*R*,6*R*)–4,5,6–trihydroxy cyclohex–2–enenone, 6575
(–)–*trans*–pulegenic acid, synthesis of Prelog–Djerassi lactone methyl ester, 7787
3–deoxy–D–*glycero*–D–*galacto*–2–nonulosonic acid, cleavage to mannose and pyruvate by sialyl aldolase from trout egg acid, 201
6–acetyl–1,2–dihydro–2–oxo–3–pyridinecarboxylic acid, synthesis and mechanism of formation, 7693
aminophosphonoacetate derived β–hydroxy acids, double cyclisation to bicyclic lactams, 8067
anhydrous acetic acid as catalyst for oxidation reactions withpyridinium chlorochromatr, 4417
application of 'Sharpless kinetic resolution' to allyl propargyl alcohols, synthesis of (9*Z*,15*Z*)–(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)11–hydroxy–12,13–epoxy–octadecadienoic acid, 5825
arachidonic acid, synthesis of two analogs and their reaction with 12–lipoxygenase, 6301
aurintricarboxylic acid (incorrect structure), synthesis of covalent hydrate, triphenylcarbinol, 1491
cyclic and acyclic βγ–unsaturated–, synthesis via E1–type ionisation/elimination of β–lactones, 2307
malic acid–type synthons, asymmetric synthesis via chiral norephedrine–derived oxazolidines, 1987
new diterpenic acids via formation of orthoesters by Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation of methyl–7,13–E–labdadien–17–oate,2495
new quinic acid boron esters, prep in aprotic media, 4137
pure methylene disalicyclic acid, prep, 1491
racemic–, and alcohols, enzymatic resolution, 4231
via nitilase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* K22 catalysed conversion of aliphatic dinitrile compds, 5587

Carboxylic acid anhydrides
acetic formic anhydride, O–, N–, S–, P– and C–formylations; spectroscopic studies, kinetics, irradiation and mass spectrometry, Report, 1081
acetic nitronic anhydrides, synthesis from aliphatic nitroalkenes and ketones and conversion to 1,4–diketones and N–heterocycles, 7569
maleic anhydrides *and* N–amino maleimides, substituted via reaction of a–halohydrazides with 2–amino–pyridine, mechanism, 445
sulphuric acid–acetic anhydride promoted rearrangement of αβ–unsaturated ketones, 4133

Carcoxylic acid halogen derivatives
meta–chloroperbenzoic acid for selective removal of O–propenyl groups, use in synthesis of D–galactopyranoside and 4–deoxy–L–threo–4–hexenopyranoside derivs, 5365

Carcinogenesis
anticarcinogenic epiisopodophyllotoxin, enantioselective total synthesis, 2281
C–4 dideuterated and both C–4 monodeuterated enantiomers of isotopomers of procarcinogen NNK, synthesis from (2*S*)–glutamic acid and nicotinic acid, 1733
electrophilic amination of guanine derivs, mechanism of formation of 8–aminoguanine derivs, 1531
N–mustard prodrug, synthesis of 4–[(2–chloroethyl)(2–mesyloxyethyl)amino]benzoyl–L–glutamic acid for activation by tumour localising antibody–carboxypeptidase, 5377

Carotenoids
bacterial C–50 carotenoid sarcinaxanthin, synthesis, 475

Catalysis
aminomercuration in tandem aminomercuration–demercuration, one–step synthesis of N–arylallylamines, 2453
hemin–catalysed oxygenation, photo–oxygenation of styrene by pyrimido[5,4–g]pteridine 10–oxide as a mimic, 4172
iron and iron chloride–,of 2–aminomethyl phenols, formation of aldehyde, formamide and oxazine, 803
Pd–, phenyl–phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony 3111
rhodium carboxylate–catalysed cyclopropanation of olefins, effects of secondary interactions on stereochemistry, 3889

Catalysts
anhydrous acetic acid f$or oxidation reactions with pyridinium chlorochromate, 4417
chiral Cu complexes as–, enantioselective Michael reactions, 2927
compexing properties and selective transport of new polyester heterocyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis(methylene)pyridine, 2917
iron–, ene carbocyclisation of triene esters to *trans*–disubstituted cyclopentanes, 5507
KF, use in cyclisation f dialdehydes with nitromethane and ethyl nitroacetate, 4083
Lindlar and montmorillonite–, comparison, stereoselective partial hydrogenation of triple bond in methyl 2–ethyl–6,6–dimethyl–hept–2–en–4–ynoate, 1569
new bio–, for peptide snthesis, gels of copolymerised acrylic derivs of α–chymotrypsin and poly–oxyethylene, 3909
pentaalkylguanidines for etherification and esterification, 1839
sialyl aldolase from trout egg acid, cleavage of 3–deoxy–D–*glycero*–D–*galacto*–2–nonu;osonic acid to mannose and pyruvate, 201
vitamin B_{12} in prostaglandin synthesis, 3155

Catenates
catenands, interlocked macrocyclic ligands, templated synthesis, prep and characterisation of prototypical bis–30 membered ring system, 503

Cavity molecules
hindered N–oxides of 1–methoxy–5–oxo–11–aza benzo[b]fluorene and1–methoxy–5,6–dihydro–12–azabenz[a]anthracene, 2445

Cephams
2–isocephem synthon, enantioselective synthesis, 1579

Cesium and compounds
fluoroxy sulphate, mild fluorination of uracil derivs, 3093

Chalcones
'reagent control'strategy, construction of L–hexose stereoisomers, 245
α–hydroxydihydrochalcones and CD assessment of configuration, 4429
derivs of–, as precursors of 1,2,3,4–tetrahydro–4–quinolones, 885
dihalides of–, amine–effected cyclisation to aurones, 7227
dihydrochalcones substituted in position *meta* to the side chain, cyclisation, formation of flavones in Wheeler aurone synthesis, 7219
poly–oxygenated chalcone epoxides as possible chirons for synthesis of enantiomerically enriched dihydro flavonols, 2651

Chemotherapy
new 2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–α–fused–heterocyclic and some 2',3'–ene–2'–substituted uridines from 2',3'–ene–3'–phenylselenoyl uridine, 3037

Chlorin
E_6 derivs of–, five new d–substituted, synthesis, physicochemical properties and photocytotoxicity, 5921
elaboration to β–aminoethyl purpurin for chlorophyll synthesis, 7599

Chlorophyll
chlorin E_6, five new δ–substituted derivs, synthesis, physicochemical properties and photocytotoxicity, 5921
total synthesis of rings A,B,C and D, 7599

Chromanes
TLC enantiomeric resolution, sterically uniform chiral selectors, 1231

Chromanones
3–arylmethyl–4–chroman ones, reduction and conversion to homoisoflavanols, 1849
chiral 2–substituted chroman –4–ones and 2–substituted chromones route via conjugate addition to 3–(*p*–tolylsulfinyl)chromone, 6553
chroman–4–ones, 2–substituted via conjugate addition of cuprate reagents to chromones, 3029

Chromatograpy
new acylpseudopeptides analogous to N–acetylmuramyl dipeptide, 4265
radial–, resolvable fluorescent octaheterohelicene based on 1,3,4,6–tetraazapentalene ring system, 5895
separation of eight stereoisomers of diprionol and their acetates, sex pheromone components of pine saw fly, 3007
sesquiterpenoid endoperoxide quinghaosu, decomposition products of semisynthetic deriv arteether, 1871

Chromenes
bischromene intermediate in (±)–leiocarpin and (±)–isohemi leiocarpin total synthesis, 2931

Chromones
3–(*p*–tolylsulfinyl)chromone, conjugate addition, route to 2–substituted chromones and chiral 2–substituted chroman–4–ones, 6553

Chromium and compounds
chiral $\eta^6Cr(CO)_3$ complexed benzaldehydes, asymmetric Darzens condensation, 7823
chiral ortho alkyloxydialkylamino alkylbenzen tricarbonylchromium, benzylic hydroxymethylation, diastereoselectivity, 6011
Cr in acid medium, oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, mechanism and evidence of esterification, 2431
Cr(VI) reagents, mechanism of oxidation of prim and sec alcohols, 1963

Circular dichroism
and 2–dimensional $^1H,^{31}P$ NMR, conformational studies of $d(CACGTG)_2$ and d(CACGGTG), 1311
assessment of configuration of α–hydroxydihydrochalcones, 4429
induced–, and conformational enantiomer resolution of bilirubins, use of sulfoxides as chiral complexing agents, 8053
new ent–pimarane, structure and isolation from *Palafoxia texena, 1923*
octaheterohelicene enantiomers, 5895
of scytalone from different fungal sources, 2827
poly–oxygenated chalcone epoxides as possible chirons for synthesis of enantiomerically enriched dihydro flavonols, 2651
split–, curves, additivity in relation to amplitude holds for *p*–phenyl benzoates and *p*–phenylbenzyl ethers of 2–aminosugars, 5533

Cleavage reactions
and transformation of elaiophylin into spiroketal building blocks, 5609
C–H bond–, evidence for rate limiting in Leuckart reaction, 1899
C3–C4 bond of cyclopropane ring in (–)–apoarmadendrone, regioselectivity, 7237
chemo– and regioselective reductive–, of 2–nitrocycloalkanones, new synthesis of spiroketals and ω–nitroalcohols, 7531
Co–mediated ring opening with benzenethiol, mechanism, 6423
gem–dihalocyclopropanes, ring opening, novel 1,4–elimination reactions, 5230
methyl 3,4–dihydro–3,4–isopropylidene dioxybenzoate epoxide, ring opening, synthesis of racemic methyl 6α–fluoroshikimate, 3981
opening of βγ–epoxy suphones, synthesis of β–and γ–hydroxy sulphones, 3993
reaction of Mannich bases, Report, 1791
selective removal of O–propenyl group by *m*–chloroperbenzoic acid in deprotection sequence of allyl protected OH functions, 5365
solvolysis of cyclopentadienone epoxide, regioselective epoxide ring opening, effect of substituents and substitution pattern, 2593

Cobalt and compounds
Co–mediated cyclisation of amino acid deriv, enantioselective kanoid synthesis, 7263
mediated ring opening of oxiranes with benzenethiol, mechanism, 6423

Coenzymes
HMG–CoA reductase inhibitor, new type for design of hypocholesterolemic drugs, 6731
NAD(P)H model, of substituted benzylidene malonic diesters, hydride transfer, 5967

Complexation
amines with water–soluble cyclotetrachromotropylene, 3651
Ca and Mg with calimycin (A.23187) analogs with 5–N–amino substituents, 5177
metal cations with cyclotetra chromotropylene in water and MeOH, 4379
sulfoxides as chiral complexing agents, conformational enantiomer resolution and induced CD of bilirubin, 8053

Complexes
aluminium–, of capped porphyrin, synthesis and reactions, 749
benzaldehyde tricarbonyl chromium, ortho substituted, addition to ester or ketone enolates, formation of ketols or hydroxy esters, 6995
carbene–, in intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions, 1235
chiral Cu–, as catalysts, enantioselective Michael reactions, 2927
chiral $\eta^6Cr(CO)_3$–, of benzaldehydes, asymmetric Darzens condensation, 7823
clathridine Zn–complex, *Clathrina clathrus* metabolite, structure, 4387
Co and Cu–, of methyl 3,5–dioxohexanoate, promoted C–alkylation at intercarbonyl positions C–4 and C–2, 2035
EDA–, intermolecular potentials by semi–empirical theory dispersion energy terms in PM3 method, 423
group VIII transition metal phosphine–, catalysed homogeneous hydrogenation of nitro aliphatic compds, 7403
new macrobicyclic siderophore with 3 endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups, synthesis and characterisation, 2725
π–allyltricarbonyliron– prep, assessment of butene–1,4–diols as starting materials, 4063
Pd–Sb–, isolation from Pd catalysed phenyl–phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony, 3111
Zn and Cu–, of and meso substituted octaethylporphyrins, substituent effect on redox potential, 3233

Computer studies
drawing of tetranortriterpenoid dumsin based on X–ray model of "Msinduzi" insect antifeedant compd, 1515

Conductors
organic electronic–, and precursors, synthesis of 1,3–tetrathiafulvalenes based on 1,3,5,7–tetrathia–s–indacene–2,6–diones, 1553

Configuration
absolute–, of benzocyclobutene homoisoflavones from *Muscari* species, 6565
absolute–, of bifurcarenone by synthesis of *its* (1*R*,2'*R*)–isomer, 4193
absolute–,of natural antipode of (+)–bostrycin revised, 4732
CD assessment of–, of a–hydroxydihydrochalcones, 4429
new ent–pimarane, structure and isolation from *Palafoxia texena, 1923*
rotameric preference about exo–cyclic C_2–X bond in equatorial and axial 2–methoxy– and 2–methylamino–tetrahydropyrans, 1625

Conformation
2–aryl–1,3–dithianes, effect of *para*–substituents on conformation, 4241
4–thiohexafuranose derivs with α and β,D–*galacto* and D–*manno* and α–D–*talo* configurations, pseudorotational analysis from ^1H–^1H coupling constants, 8019
analysis and anomerisation of hindered tetrahydrofurans, anomeric and steric effects of Br, Cl and OMe group, 5621
analysis of 1–Y, 2–Z–cyclohexanes, study of Z/Y *gauche* interactions, Y=OH, OMe, F, Cl, Br and I; Z=SMe, SOMe and SO_2Me, 5649
and rotation of isopropyl groups in 1,1,1–tris–isopropylethane, diisopropyl–t–butylmethane and 1,2–diisopropyl–t–butyl ethane, dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics study, 5353
calix[4]arenes and α– calix[6]arene with alternate electron–withdrawing substituents, 671
conformation of dolstatin 3 in solution, 649
cyclododecanone, investgated by iterative force–field calculatiuons, 4101
deformation of–, ring C in 14 β–estra–1,3,5(10),15–tetraene–ones, 8143
equilibria due to ring inversion in tetrahydropyrans substituted at positioin 2 by ethoxy–2',2'–difluoroethoxxy– and 2',2',2'–trifluoroethoxy groups, 2097
inversion of dodecahydrotriphenylene radical cation, 1999
restricted LTD_4 analogs, stereocontrolled synthesis, 4155
solid–state–, of four truxillic and truxinic diamides, 7841
stereoisomeric 1,6,7,11–tetra hydro–2H [1,3]oxazino [4,3–a]isoquinolin–4–one derivs, prep and conformation, 4039
studies of $d(CACGTG)_2$ and d(CACGGTG) by 2–dimensional ^1H,^{31}P NMR and CD spectra, 1311
values of $^3J(CC)$,$^3J(CH)$, $^4J(CH)$ and $^3J(HH)$ for equatorial and axial 2–methoxy– and 2–methylamino–tetrahydropyrans,1625

Constants
Hammett a^o constants and Arrhenius parameters in gas phase eliminations of alkyl pyridyl–, furyl– and thienylcarboxylate esters, 2911
Hammett *p* constants of gas phase eliminations of alkyl carboxylate and ethanoate esters and their correlation with substrate molecular framework, 2903

Copper and compounds
chiral complexes of–, as catalysts, enantioselective Michael reactions, 2927
copper catenate, templated synthesis and demetallation, 503
cuprate reagents, conjugate addition to chromones, route to 2–substituted chroman–4–ones, 3029
iterative organocuprate chemistry, vicinal epoxymesylates as substrates, 5085

Coumarins
2–arylidenecoumarins– 3–ones, regioselective synthesis by dye–sensitised photooxygenation of 2–hydroxyphenyl–styryl ketones in presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 1611

Coupling reactions
A+B+C–, of nitroolefins, one–flask conversion of nitroalkane intermediates into O– and N–heterocycles, 7509
α–ethoxyallyltins with acyl chlorides, access to β–acylpropionaldehydes, 6399
cross–, dianions of diaryl ketones with a,b–ethylenic ketones promoted by $TiCL_4$–Mg, 513
epoxides with 2–benzothiaazoylalkyllithiums, 8169
Lewis acid induced–, of ketene acetals and silyl enol esters with chloroglycine deriv, synthesis of N–protected γ–oxo–α–amino acid methyl esters, 2991
Pd catalysed–, and directed lithiation, synthesis of 3–substituted pyridines, 2623
phenyl–phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony catalysed by Pd, 3111

three–component coupling synthesis, simplified, general procedure, 4809

Crown ethers
aromtic derivs of–, synthesis and ion–selective electrode properties, 2461
lariat nine diaza–15–crown–5 and nine diaza–18–crown–6–, with tert amnoalkyl and hydroxyalkyl side groupos attached to one of the ring N–atoms, prep, 1163

Cryptands.
new macrobicyclic siderophore with 3 endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups, synthesis and characterisation, 2725

Cyano compounds
dicyanobenzene sensitised C–C bond cleavage of methoxy–bicumenes, 2715
gem–cyanoethoxycarbonyl–cyclohexane, –thiopyran and –pyran derivs, behaviour towards $NaBH_4$, $CoCl_2$–$NaBH_4$ and $LiAlH_4$, 5673

Cyanohydrins
silyl protected–, synthesis of optically active compds, 979

Cyclic ketones
1,3,5,7–tetrathia–s–indacene–2,6–diones, synthesis of 1,3–tetrathiafulvalenes, 1553
10–methyl–$D^{1,9}$–2–octalone, reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, effect of silanes, 4091
10–oxatricyclodecadienones, menthol mediated optical resolution, application in enantioselective synthesis of cyclopentenoids, 4283
2–crotonyloxymethyl–(4*R*,5*R*,6*R*)–4,5,6–trihy droxyc yclohex–2–enenone, synthesis from (–)–quinic acid, 6575
2–dodecanoyl–3,5–dihydroxy–2–cyc lohexen–1–one from *Stephanitis takeyai*, synthesis, 1125
2–hydroxyphenyl–styryl ketones, dye–sensitised photooxygenation in presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 2–arylidene coumarin–3–ones synthesis, 1611
2–tosyloxymethylcyclohexanones, ring size dependence of fragmentation *vs* intramolecular alkylation, 4217
3,6–dimethoxybenzocyclo butenone, prep of functionalised anthra[b]cyclobutenes, 6851
3–oxocen–7–ones, stereo specific approach via aliphatic Claisen rearrangement, synthesis of (+)–(2*R*,8*S*)– and (+)–(+)–(2*R*,8*R*)–lauthisan, 4487
5–trimethylsilyl–2–cyclohexenone, diastereoselective 1,4–addition of nucleophiles, synthesis of (+)–ramulosin, 1541
αβ–unsaturated–, sulphuric acid–acetic anhydride promoted rearrangement, 4133
α–diazocyclopentanones, photolysis, ring contraction to functionalised cyclobutanes and synthesis of junionone, grandisol and planococcyl acetate, 3077
α–oxidation to α–hydroxy ketones, α–diketo compds or αβ–unsaturated ketones using N–cation radicals, 2371
acenaphthalenequinone, isatin and ninhydrin, reaction with amines, intermediates trapped by cycloaddition to methyl acrylate to give azomethine ylides, 6433
and diverse aldehydes, novel Mannich bases, benzotriazole assisted synthesis, 987
antiulcerogenic (+)–cassiol, synthesis from methyl (*S*)–3–hydroxypentanoate, 5563
aromatic–, newer aspects of Clemmensen reduction, 6047
benzophenone, 4–substituted, reaction with formaldehyde, rate limiting C–H bond cleavage, 1899
bifurcarenone, absolute configuration by synthesis of its (1*R*,2'*R*)–isomer, 4193
cyclanones, reaction with potassium anions, 3547
cyclobutanone to α–alkoxy–cyclopentanone, sulphone–mediated, scope, limitations and applications, 4925
cyclododecanone, conformation, investigation by iterative force–field calculations, 4101
cyclohexanones, diastereoselective reductions with diisobutyl aluminium 2,6–di–t–butyl–4–methylphenoxide, 6633
δε–unsaturated ketones, reduction, synthesis of (±)–Hirustene, 1859
diaryl ketone dianions, conjugate addition to αβ–ethylenic ketones promoted by $TiCL_4$–Mg, 513
furylidenetetralones, benzophenone sensitised rearrangement, 7831
pentacyclo[6.4.0 ^{2,7}.0 ^{3,11}.0 ^{6,10}] dodecane–9,12–dione, Clemmensen reduction, 623
prochiral ketones, asymmetric deprotonation using chiral lithium amide bases, 523
rotameric preference about exo–cyclic C_2–X bond in equatorial and axial 2– methoxy– and 2–methyl *trans*–decal–2–ones, 10–R substituted, stereochemistry of reduction,6047

Cyclic ketone halogen derivatives
2,4–dibromo–2,4–dimethylpentanone–3, reaction with conc aqueous ammonia, unexpected formation of new 3–imidazoline free radical, 2129
polyfunctionalised cyclopentenones via ring contraction of 6–alkoxy–2,3–dihydro–6H–pyran–3–ones–5127

Cyclisation
1,5–electro–, and tandem 1,5–electrocyclisation–aldol type processes, prep of vinyl azomethene ylides via 1,2–prototropy and iminium ion routes, 1599
2–alkylnitroaniline derivs, synthesis of indoles, 6085
2–formyltetraphenylporphyrins, prep of naphthoporphyrin derivs, 5253
4–hydrazinopyrimidines with iminium chorides and with N–aryl phosgenimines, mild regiospecific synthesis of 3–amino substituted triazolo[4,3–c]pyrimidines, 3897
5–*exo*–, comparison of N–butyl–4–pentenaminyl and N–butyl–4–pentenaminium radicals formed from N–hydroxypyridine–2–thione carbamates, 2317
5–membered ring formation of 2–hydroxyalkyl malonate and acetoacetate derivs, O– *versus* C–alkylation, 5975
6–heptenoyl radicals, effect of substituents on mode and efficiency, 2135
alkaline decarboxylative–, of C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4),C(5)–substituted 1–[2–(3–indolyl)ethyl]–3–methoxycarbonyl–1,4,5,6–tetrahydropyridines to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)– substituted indolo]2,3–a]–quinolizidines. stereochemistry, 2633
alkoxynitrenium ion, different mechanisms in formation of benzoxazines and benzoxazepines 7247
allylsilane N–acyliminim–, synthesis of *Aspidosperma* skeleton, 4049
amine–effected–, of chalcone dihalides to aurones, 7227
aminium cation radical–, functionalisation of carbon radicals formed, 2345
Co–mediated–, of amino acid deriv, enantioselective kanoid synthesis, 7263
developments in reactions, Report, 1385
dialdehydes with nitro–methane and ethyl nitro acetate, KF as catalyst, 4083
dihydrochalcones substituted in position *meta* to the side chain, flavone formation in Wheeler aurone synthesis, 7219
double–, of aminophosphono–acetate derived β–hydroxy acids to bicyclic lactams, 8067
electrophile mediated–, of allenic amines carrying chiral benzylic residue on N using Ag and Pd, 4697

ene carbocyclisation of triene esters to *trans*–disubstituted cyclopentanes, 5507
hetero–, induced by thallium acetate, effect of varying the internal nucleophile, 2549
intramolecular–, of 9,10– anthraquinones promoted by reaction with halogeno–phosphoranes, 4333
intramolecular–, of amines with esters, ring size preference, synthesis of amino acid derived hexahydro pyrimidines and tetrahydro–imidazoles, 7803
intramolecular–, of pyridinium cations, 595
intramolecular–, tritylated cyanoethylidene derivs of oligosaccharides, synthesis of 1,2–*trans*–linked cyclic oligosaccharides, 139
new Wittig–type–, of substituted benzoic acids to flavones, 4–quinolines and indenones, 3489
of aminium cation radical formed from N–hydroxypyridine–2–thione carbamates, syntheses of alkaloid skeletons, 2329
olefinic β–keto esters, manganese acetate and Lewis acid promoted, 4149
photo–, of 2–aroylquinoxalines, formation of coloured indolo[1,2–a] quinoxalines, 6483
photo–, of substituted N–phenacyl lactams to functionalised highly strained 1–azabicyclo[n.2.0] alkanes, 7751
prep of heterocyclic dications from substituted phthalazinones, 6895
radical chain–, of allylic compds, 3061
radical–, basis for synthesis of (±)–α–cuparenone, (±)–epilaurene and laurenes, 3601
radical–, basis for synthesis of 2,3,5–tri– and 2,3,4,5–tetrasubstituted furans, 7901
radical–, of αϖ–dinitro–alkanes to yield vicinal dinitrocyclopentanes, 7313
radical–, use in synthesis of spiroethers, 545
reactions of Mannich bases, Report, 1791
rhodium carbenoid mediated–, synthesis and rearrangement of cyclic sulphonium ylides, prep of 6– and 7–membered sulfur heterocycles, 6501
rhodium carbenoid mediated–, synthesis of cyclic sulfonium ylides, 6525
transannular–,steric effects in transition state 3659

Cycloadditions

1,3–diphenyl–2–azaallyllithium and ethyl(benzyl–ideneamino)acetate anion with a–oxoketene dithioacetals, 6771
1,3–dipolar–, of 1–fluoro– and 1,1–difluoroallene to diazoalkanes, nitrones and nitrile oxides, stereo– and regiochemistry, 7991
1,3–dipolar–, of 2–diazo–propane to 2–methyl–6–phenylpyridazin–3(2H)–one, formation of pyrazolo [3,4–d] pyridazine derivs, 6915
1,3–dipolar–, of 3,4,5,6–tetrahydro–2H–azepine 1–oxide with di– and tri–substituted alkenes, 7207
1,3–dipolar–, of acetonitrile oxide and 2–*endo*–acetoxy–5–halo–7–oxabicyclo–[2.2.1]hept–5–en–2–*exo*–carbonitrile, polar and steric effects, 8179
5–methylene–2(5H)–furanone, Diels–Alder reactions with cyclic dienes, endo/exo selectivity, 4371
acetylenes and 2(1H)–pyrazinones generation of specifically substituted–pyridones and pyridines, FMO description, 5715
and Michael additions and desulfonylation of vinyl sulfones, Report, 6951
cycloaddition–elimination of 4–methyl–5–phenylimino–Δ2–1,2,3,4–thiatriazoline with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates, mechanism of isomerisation, 1281
diastereoselective–, of nitrile oxides and nitrones to chiral acrylates, 2473
diazomethane to ethoxyacetylene and to ethyl vinyl ether, regioselectivity based on PM3 calculation and their perturbational analysis, 7835
Diels–Alder reaction of isoprene and dimethyl–2,3–butadiene with 2–arylidene indanones, 3869
Diels–Alder–, of enamino–thiones with nitroalkenes, 1951
dipolar–, of diazoalkanes with trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes, steric control of regiochemistry by trimethylsily group, 1145
disubstituted diazo compds to P–chloro(bistrimethylsilyl)methylene phosphine, 3859
intermolecular Diels–Alder–, of 1–methylpyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ndol–3–one and N–acetylated deriv, 5523
intramolecular 1,3–dipolar–, of cyclic sec α–amino esters with aryl aldehydes with an ω–alkenyl group, 2213
intramolecular 1,3–dipolar–, of cyclic sec α–amino esters with aryl aldehydes with an ω–alkenyl group, 2213
intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions with alkynylphenyl moieties as side–chain dienophiles, 3641
intramolecular [4+2]–, of furfurylamino(prop–2–enyl)carbene and diallylamino(furyl) carbene complexes, 1235
intramolecular [4+2]–, of nitroalkenes with olefins, 7373
intramolecular–, of alkene and oxirane, synthesis and structure of 5–oxapentacyclo[7.3.0.0 3,7.0 4,12.0 6,10]dodecane –1,8–dione, 3409
intramolecular[2+2]–, of dialkylketenes with alkenes, regiochemistry, 8031
N–glycosylnitrones and N–pseudoglycosylnitrones, addition of nucleophiles and of dipolarophiles, kinetic anomeric effect, 33
of thiocarbonyl ylides basis of biotin synthesis, 1057
pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ones, Diels–Alder reaction with substituted alkenes, synthesis of 1,2–dihydrocarbazoles, 4023
radiophilic olefins with 3–alkenyl radicals, cyclopentane ring formation, 3627
regio and stereoselective–, of elaiophylin with diazoalkanes, nitrones and diazofluorene, 5603
regioselective 1,3–dipolar–, of munchnones with alkene electrophiles, 3515, 3515
route to β–hydroxy carbonyls, control of relative stereo–sulfonyl radical to non–conjugated dienes, regio–and stereospecific, 5285
tandem [4+2]/[3+2]–, asymmetric induction with chiral vinyl ether, 4857
vinyl phosphorus compds to nitrones, regio selectivity, 7093
[2+4]–, of 1,2–oxygenated olefins to 3–sulphonyl–2–pyrone, stereo–controlled synthesis of highly functionalised cyclohexenes, synthesis of chorismic acid precursor, 4573
[3+2]–, diastereoselective cyclo–propanation of chiral bicyclic lactams to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes, aapplication to total synthesis of *cis*–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, 4951

Cycloalkenes

α–substituted–, prep via nucleophilic substitution of cyclcoalkenol acetates by Grignard reagents, synthesis of (±)–mitsugashiwalactone, 3535

Cyclobutanes

cyclobutadiene and tetrahedrane as parent skeleton, enumeration of tricyclic isomers of adamantane charaterisation by polymethylene indices and molecular symmetry, 365
functionalised–, and junionone, grandisol and planococcylacetate, synthesis via photolysis and ring contraction of α–diazocyclo pentanones,3077

Cyclododecanes
chemoselective Gif oxdation in presence of compds more reactive towards radicals, 3743

Cyclofunctionalisation
stereocontrolled–, of double bonds through hetero cyclic

Cyclohexanes
antiulcerogenic (+)–cassiol, synthesis from methyl (*S*)–3–hydroxy–pentanoate, 5563
conduritols and related compds, Report, 3715
conformational analysis of 1–Y and 2–Z derivs, study of Z/Y *gauche* interactions, Y=OH, OMe, F, Cl, Br and I; Z=SMe, SOMe and SO_2Me, 5649
cyclohexenes, highly functionalised, stereocontrolled synthesis, [2+4] cycloaddition of 1,2–oxygenated olefins to 3–sulfonyl–phenyl–2–pyrone, synthesis of chorismic acid precursor, 4573
cyclohexenes, regio– and stereo–control of bromomethoxyl–ation by OH and OMe substituents, 4205
functionalised vinylcyclo hexenes, via dimerisation of (*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl–1,3–alkadienes in regio–stereodefined manner, 5591

Cyclopentanes
cyclopentenoids, enantioselective synthesis, application of menthol mediated optical resolution of 10–oxatricyclodecadienones, 4283
ring formation, via cycloaddition of 3–alkenyl radicals with radiophilic olefins, 3627
synthesis by Heck reaction of alkenes with an enolate of b–diester, b–ketoester or b–sulfonyl ester in d–position, 7763
trans–disubstituted–, via iron cataysed ene carbocyclisation of triene esters, 5507

Cyclophanes
new polyester hetero–cyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis–(methylene)pyridine, synthesis and ionophoric properties, 2917
[2.2](4,4')azobenzenophane, synthesis, structure and cis–trans isomerisation, 5931

Cyclopropanation
diastereo–differentiating–, of chiral enol ether of cyclohexanone, prep of optically pure cyclopropyl ethers, 5955
diastereoselective–, of chiral bicyclic lactams to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes, application to total synthesis of *cis*–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, 4951
electron rich alkenes with nitrodiazo compds, 7341
rhodium carboxylate–catalysed–, of olefins, effects of secondary interactions on stereochemistry, 3889

Cyclopropanes
gem–difluorocyclopropanes, improved method of prep, 5213
gem–dihalocyclopropanes, ring opening, novel 1,4–elimination reactions, 5230
halocyclopropanes, LAH reduction, radical intermediate, 2789

Cytokinins
ribosyl zeatin, synthesis of phosphor derivs, 2179

Decarbalkoxylation
arylmethylene–propanedioic acid dimethyl esters, mechanism, 3929

Decarboxylation
alkaline decarboxylative cyclisation of C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4),C(5)–substituted 1–[2–(3–indolyl)ethyl]–3–methoxy –carbonyl–1,4,5,6–tetrahydro–pyridines to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)–substituted indolo[2,3–a]quinolizidines, stereochemistry, 2633

Dehydrogenation
2–alkyl–3–dimethylamino–1–phenylpropane–1–ols, use of LFER approach with Charlton's constant to establush stereo–chemistry of adsorbed intermediate, 5347
2–hydroxymethyl phenols, new oxygen–ativating systems for dehydrogenation, 793

Demetallation
catalytic aminomercuration in tandem aminomercuration–demercuration, one–step synthesis of sec N–arylallylamines from allyl alcohols, 2453
copper catenate, templated synthesis and demetallation, 503

Deprotonation
asymmetric–, of prochral ketones using chiral lithium amide bases, 523

Desulfonylation
and Michael additions of vinyl sulfones, Report, 6951

Detergents see Surfactants

Diastereoselection
1,4–addition of nucleophiles to 5–trimethylsilyl–2–cyclohexenone, synthesis of (+)–ramulosin, 1541
addition of nucleophiles and of dipolarophiles to N–glycosyl–nitrones and to N–pseudo–glycosylnitrones, kinetic anomeric effect, 33
Ag and Pd, electrophile mediated cyclisations of allenic amines carrying chiral benzylic residue on N, 4697
alkylation of chiral tin enolates onto cyclic acyl iminium ions, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supinidine, 6361
and enantioselective aldol reactions of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes, use of enol diisopinocampleyl–borinates, 4663
and enantioselective synthesis a,a'–disubstituted spiroacetals using SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, 4757
arylation of arabinofuranose derivs using bromomagnesium phenolates, synthesis of β,D– and α,L–arabinofuranosyl phenols, 3071
cycloaddition of nitrile oxides and nitrones to chiral acrylates, 2473
cyclopropanations of chiral bicyclic lactams to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes, application to total synthesis of *cis*–(1*S*,3*R*)–deltamethrinic acid and *R*–dictyopterene C, 4951
reduction of cyclohexanones with diisobutylaluminium 2,6–di–t–butyl–4–methylphenoxide, 6633
two 1,4–diaza–crown compds condensed at diaza N atoms in synthesis of macrobicyclic poly ethers, 6985

Diaza compounds
2–benzoylamino–5–diethylamino–1,6,6a,λ^4–tri selena–3,4–diazapentalen, bonding characteristics, ^{77}Se–NMR and ESCA, 7735
lariat nine diaza–15–crown–5 and nine diaza 18–crown– 6–, with tert amnoalkyl and hydroxyalkyl side groups attached to one of the ring N–atoms, prep, 1163

Diazo compds
diazo compds, disubstitted, cycloaddition to P–chloro(bistrimethylsilyl)methylene phosphine, 3859
diazoalkanes, dipolar cycloaddition with trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes, steric control of regio–chemistry by trimethylsily group, 1145
diazomethane. cycloaddition to ethylvinyl ether and ethoxy–acetylene, regioselectivity based on PM3 calculation and their perturbational analysis, 783
nitrodiazomethanes, prep of nitrocyclopropanes, 7341
S–phenyl diazosulfides reaction with potassium aryloxides applied to S–t–butyl diazosulfides, mechanism and scope, 7977

Dienamides
1,3–dienamines and 1,4–diketones via reaction of acetylene with carbanions from 2–(dialkylamino) arylacetonitriles, 1025

Dienamines
mosquito larvicide, stereoconvergent synthesis of (2E,4*E*,8*E*,10*Z*)–N–2–methylpropyl) 2,4,8,10–dodeca tetraeneamide, 5665

Dienes
(*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl–1,3–alkadienes, dimerisation to functionalised vinylcyclo hexenes in regio–stereodefined manner, 5591
(*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl–1,3–alkadienes, to functionalised vinylcyclohexenes in regio–stereodefined manner, 5591
1,3–, regioselective function alisation via Lewis acid mediated thienium cation Diels–Alder reaction, 7393
1,3–butadienes and electron rich olefins, reaction with 9,10–dihydro–9,10–(1,3–epidithio–2–methano–2–*p*–ethoxyphenyl–1–oxide) propanoanthracene to give 1,2–1,2–dithiins and episulphides, 5093
1–acetoxy and 1–trimethyl silyloxy–3–methylbuta–1,3– butadienes, addition with isopropyl glyoxylate and diethyl oxo–malonate, 5317
2,3–dimethylbutadiene and diethylazo dicarboxylate, reaction rate in several solvents, 7951
3,6–dimethoxy–3,6–dimethyl–cyclohexa–1,4–di ene, nuclear *vs* benzylic nucleophilic substitution, 2069
cyclic–, Diels–Alder reactions with 5–methylene–2(5H)–furanone, endo/exo selectivity, 4371
cyclopentadiene, reaction with cyclo hex–2–en–1–one and its 4,4–dimethyl deriv in different media, energy transfer *vs* photoannelation, 5383
dimethyl–2,3–butadiene and isoprene, Diels–Alder reaction with 2–arylidene indanones, 3869
nitro–2,5–cyclohexadienes, photolysis, 2737
non–conjugated–, regio– and stereospecific addition to sulfonyl radicals, 5285
phenyl substituted cyclohexa–1,4–dienes andcyclohexa–2,5–dienones by anodic methoxylation of alkylbiphenyls, 7813
via 1,2–elimination of alcohol from homoallyl ethers by mixed metal bases, 2411
via 1,4–elimination of ethers promoted by mixed metal bases, 2425

Dimers
(1–aryl–3–chloro–2–methylenecyclo alkyl)– and (3–aryl–3 chloro–2—methylenecycloalkyl)palladium chloride dimers via chloropalladation of 1–aryl–ω–methylene bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes, 2263
(3–chloro–2–methylenecycloalkyl)palladium chloride dimers, Pd mediated ring homolgation—functionalisation approach to Ar–7–7 skeleton of colchicine, 2273
^{1}H NMR, (1–aryl–3–chloro–2–methylenecycloalkyl)–and (3–aryl–3–chloro–2–methylenecycl oalkyl)palladium chloride dimers via chloropalladation of 1–aryl–ω–methylenebicyclo [n.1.0] alkanes, 2263
colchicine, Ar–7–7 skeleton, approach via Pd mediated ring homolgation—function alisation of (3–chloro–2– meth ylenecycloalkyl)palladium chloride dimers, 2273

Dienones
ω–oxo–(2*E*,4*E*)–dienoates, δ–oxo–αβ:γδ–dienones and ω–alkoxy–(2*E*,4*E*)–dienoates, synthesis, new methodology to key intermediates for polyene compds and natural products, 6319

Diols
butene–1,4–diols as stating materials for prep of π–allyltricarbonyliron complexes, 4063
cyclohexendiols, substituted, regio– and stereospecific synthesis, ring–opening Sn2' reaction of 7–oxanorbornenes with organolithium reagents, 8187
glycol and olefin molecular labelling reagents, prep and prop, 5859
new C_2–symmetric vicinal–, synthesis of (2*R*,3R)–dimethoxy–1,1,4,4–tetra phenyl–2,3–butanediol from dimethyl L–tartrate, 4165

Dipoles
potential 1,3–, X=Y–ZH compds, reaction of amines with bifunctional ketones, imminium route to azomethine ylides, 6433
potential 1,3–, X=Y–ZH compds, imminium route to azomethine ylides, reaction of cyclic sec amines with mono– and bi–functional aldehydes, 6449
potential 1,3–, X=Y–ZH compds, cycloaddition of arylidene imines of a–amino esters to acetylenic dipolarophiles and pyrrole forming rearrangements, 6467
potential 1,3–dipoles, X=Y – ZH systems, 2213

Displacement
Grignard–, route to homochiral arylphosphine oxides, 4877

Dithianes
2–aryl–1,3–dithianes, effect of *para*–substituents 4241
lithium derivs 1,3–dithianes, N,N–dimethyl hydrazones and oximes, reaction with 2H–azirines affords prim allylic amines or C–functionalised aziridines, 2H–pyrroles and (amino–1'–alkyl) –5,4H,5H–isoxazoles, 5155

Dithiins
1,2–dithiins and episulphides via reaction of 9,10–dihydro–9,10–(1,3–epidithio–2–methano–2–*p*–ethoxyphenyl–1–oxide)propano–anthracene–1,3–butadienes and electron rich olefins, 5093

Dithiols
4–thioxo mesoionic –, substituted,(from gem dicyano epoxides) conversion into amphiphilic dithiole precursors of amphiphilic tetrathiafulvalenes, 433

Donors
sialic acid–, for α–selective glycosylation of α–selective glycosylation of sialic acid, 89

Drugs see also Chemotherapy
barbituric acids, photohemical reactions, 3781
chlorin E6, five new δ–substituted derivs, synthesis, physicochemical properties and photocytotoxicity, 5921
heparin–like pentamers conatining 'opened' uronic acid moieties, synthesis, 8207
hypocholesterolemic–, design via new type of HMG–CoA reductase inhibitor, 6731
N–mustard prodrug, synthesis of 4–[(2–chloroethyl)(2–mesyloxy–ethyl)aminbenzoyl–L–glutamic acid for activation by tumour localising antibody–carboxypeptidase, 5377

Dyes
sensitised photooxygenation of imidazolin–2–ones, 1331

Electrochemical reactions
1,5–electrocyclisation and tandem 1,5–electrocyclisation–aldol type processes in imines, prep of vinyl azomethene ylides via 1,2–prototropy and iminium ion routes, 1599
cyclic voltammetric study of meso–chlorination of zinc octaethylporphyrin via anodic oxidation, 3457
organic electronic conductors and precursors, synthesis of 1,3–tetrathiafulvalenes based on 1,3,5,7–tetrathia–s–indacene–2,6–diones, 1553
reduction of dipyrrin–1(10H)–ones and bilirubins, 1039

$S_{RN}1$ substitution in acetonitrile, synthesis of arenes substituted by phenylseleno– and phenyltelluro– groups, 5237

Electrodes
flavin–gold–, construction, synthesis of suitable range of bifunctional flavins, 935
ion–selective electrode properties of aromtic crown ether derivs, synthesis, 2461

Electron spin resonance
addition of tris(trimetylsilyl)silyl radicals to carbonyl group, 3963
dodecahydrotriphenylene radical cation, conformational inversion, 1999
in situ radiolysis ESR studies of hydroxypyridones, 2891

Electron transfer
activations induced by–, what does one electron more or less change? Report, 6193

Electronic effect
interaction of silicon with positively charged carbon, Report, 2677

Electronic properties
electron donating and accepting abilities of non–alternant polycyclic conjugated hydrocarbons, M.O. study, 6659
stereoelectronic and stereo protonic effects, relationship between in aminolysis of acyl-chymotrypsin by N–methylated and unmethylated nucleophiles, 6783

Electronic spectra
β–aminoethylpurpurin for chlorophyll synthesis by elaboration of chlorin, 7599
chlorophyll related porphyrin, 7599
new macrobicyclic siderophore with 3 endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups, synthesis and characterisation, 2725
new rearranged derivs of abietane, from *eucrium polium* roots, 847

Electrophiles
electrophilic and nucleophilic additions of anthracyclinones to anthraquinones, Report, 291
reagents, treatment of 2–trimethylsilyl ethyl glycosides to give trimethylsilyl– and methoxymethyl–glucopyranosides and glucopyranosyl chloride, 59

Electrophoric release tags
glycol and olefin molecular labelling reagents, prep and prop, 5859

Elimination reactions
1,2–, of alcohol from homoallyl ethers by mixed metal bases, 2411
1,4–, of ethers promoted by mixed metal bases, formation of dienes, 2425
1,4–, ring opening of *gem*–dihalocyclopropanes, 5230
cycloaddition–elimination of 4–methyl–5–phenyli mino–Δ2–1,2,3,4–thiatriazoline with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates, mechanism of isomerisation, 1281
E1–type ionisation/elimination of β–lactones, synthesis of cyclic and acyclic βγ–unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2307
gas phase–, Hammett *p* constants of alkyl carboxylate and ethanoate esters and their correlation with substrate molecular framework, 2903
gas phase–, of alkyl pyridyl–, furyl– and thienylcarboxylate esters, Arrhenius parameters and Hammett a^o constants, 2911
Krief–Reich elimination of β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols, regio– and stereoselective synthesis of allyltrimethylsilanes, 1885

Enamines
and S,S–dimethyl–N–(N–arylbenzimidoyl) sulfimides, prep of 3,4–dihydroquinazolines, 3581
benzotriazole–assisted synthesis, 8153
functionalised chloroenamines, reaction with cyanide as typical nucleophile, 8103
functionalised chloroenamines in amino cyclopropane synthesis, chloro tetrapyridines as basis for synthesis of 3–azabicyclo[3.1.00] hexane derivs, 8117

Enaminoesters
Z and *E*–, leading to pyrrolidones via addition of ethyl glycinate and ethyl N–ethylaminopropanoate to 3–F–alkylpropynoate, 6705

Enaminothiones
Diels–Alder cycloaddition with nitroalkenes, 1951

Enantiomeric purity
βγ–epoxyesters, prep from β–hydroxylactones, synthesis of β–hydroxyesters and (–)–GABOB, 4277
both enantiomers of 4–dodecanolide, pheromone of B*ledius mandibularis*, synthesis, 3667
dihydromuscimol, synthesis of two enantiomers, 1975
of scytalone from different fungal sources, 2827
vinca alkaloids, synthesis of (+)– and (–)–deethylcatharanthine, 1687

Enantioselectivity
(+)–bostrycin, synthesis leading to revision of absolute configuration of its natural antipode, 4732
(–)–*erthyro*– and (–)–*threo*–γ–hydroxynorvalines, synthesis from D–ribonolactone, 1931
and diastereoselective aldol reactions of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes, use of enol diisopinocamoheyl–borinates, 4663
and diatereoselective synthesis αα'–disubstituted spiroacetals using SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, 4757
anticarcinogenic epiisopodophyllotoxin, enantioselective total synthesis, 2281
cyclopentenoids, synthesis, application of menthol mediated optical resolution of 10–oxatricyclodecadienones, 4283
enzyme catalysed hydrolysis of 2–aryl–1,3–propanediol diacetates to optically active monoacetates, structural effect of aryl moiety, 7081
Michael reactions with chiral Cu complexes as caralysts, 2927
synthesis of 2–isocephem synthon, 1579

Ene reactions
and Diels–Alder reactions, addition of isopropyl glyoxylate and diethyloxomalonate with 1–acetoxy and 1–trimethylsilyloxy–3–methylbut–1,3–dienes, 5317

Enolates
β–amino ester–, stereodivergent synthesis using lithium N–benzyltrimethylsilylamide, 4563
bearing in δ–position an enolate of β–diester, β–ketoester or β–sulfonyl ester, cyclopentane synthesis by Heck reaction, 7763
ketone or ester–, addition to ortho substituted benzaldehyde tricarbonyl chromium, formation of ketols or hydroxy esters, 6995
lithium–, synthesis of ketone Mannich bases via reaction with N–(aminoalkyl)benzotriazoles, 987

Enones
10–methyl–Δ1,9–2–octalone, reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, effect of silanes, 4091
conjugate addition with dianions of diaryl ketones promoted by $TiCL_4$–Mg, 513
cyclic α–(nitroalkyl)– or α–(phenylsulfonyl alkyl)–enones, regioselective replacement of nitro or sulfonyl group by nucleophiles, 7557
cyclohex–2–en–1–one and its 4,4–dimethyl deriv reaction with cyclopentadiene in different media, energy transfer *vs* photoannelation, 5383

Enzymes
12–lipoxygenase, reaction with two analogs of arachidonic acid, 6301
actomycin ATPase activators, isolation of ageliferin and bromo derivs, from *Agelas sp.*, 5579
aldose reductase, new inhibitor, stereoselective synthesis, an extension of bislactim ether method for synthesis of amino acids, 7745
and synthetic approaches to glycosidation of sialic acid by new methodologies, Report, 5835

aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase, stereochemical course of formation of 5–hydroxytryptamine from (2*S*)–5–hydroxytryptophan, 4685
bromoquinone derivs, synthesis and inhibitory activity in *b6–f* or *b–c1* systems, 3199
catalysed by–, peptide synthesis innice, 8093
catalysed hydrolysis of 2–aryl–1,3–propanediol diacetates to optically active monoacetates, effect of aryl moiety on enentoselectivity, 7081
chemo–enzymatic synthesis of all isomers of 3–phenylserines and –isoserines, 3841
chorismate mutase, synthesis of bi– and tricyclic transition–state analog inhibitors, 731
enzymatic and chemical synthesis of (*R*)–(–)–mevalonolactone, 3463
human leukocyte elastase, monocyclic β–lactam inhibitors, 2255
inhibitors, synthesis of enantiomerically pure intermediate for lactone portion of compactin and mevinolin, 7283
new biocatalysts for peptide synthesis, gels of copolymerised acrylic derivs of α–chymotrypsin and polyoxyethylene, 3909
nitilase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* K22, catalysed conversion of aliphatic nitrile derivs to acids, 5587
peptide bond formation, synergism between stereoelectronic and stereoprotonic effects, 6783
pig liver esterases, application in asymmetric synthesis, Report, 6587
resolution of diastereomeric esters, 4231
sialyl aldolase from trout egg acid, cleavage of 3–deoxy–D–*glycero*–D–*galacto*–2–nonulosonic acid to mannose and pyruvate, 201
synthesis of penicillins, side–chain specificity, 3019

Epimarisation
C–5–, of 2–amino–2–deoxy and 2–azido–2–deoxy derivs of allyl–β–D–galactopyranosiduronic acid esters, 13

Epoxidation
asymmetric Sharpless–, formation of orthoesters, hemisynthesis of labdanes, 2495
asymmetric–, of divinyl carbinols, theory and applications, 4793

Epoxides
βγ–epoxyesters, enantiomerically pure, prep from β–hydroxylactones, synthesis of β–hydroxyesters and (–)–GABOB, 4277
coupling with 2–benzothiaoyl–alkyllithiums, 8169
cyclopentadienone–, selective nucleophilic transformations, 2593
gem dicyano–, prep of substituted 4–thioxo mesoionic dithioles and their conversion into amphiphilic tetrathiafulvalenes via precursor amphiphilic dithioles, 433
gem dicyano–, ring opening with N– or N,N–substituted thioureas to give 2–imino–4–thiazolidinones, or reaction with 2–thioxobenzoxazole to give 2(aryl cyanoformyl)methylene benzoxazoles, 453
methyl 3,4–dihydro–3,4–isopropylidene dioxybenzoate wpoxide, ring opening, synthesis of racemic methyl 6a–fluoroshikimate, 3981
poly–oxygenated chalcone–, as possible chirons for synthesis of enantiomerically enriched dihydroflavonols, 2651
vicinal epoxymesylates, substrates for iterative organocuprate chemistry, 5085

Equations
DSP–NLR–, application, ^{13}C and ^{19}F NMR spectra of substituted ethyl α–fluorocinnamates, 335

Esters
1–β–hydrosylalkylaziridine–2–carboxylic esters, lactonisation into 4–oxa–1–azabicyclo [4.1.0]heptan–5–ones, 6741
2–aryl–1,3–propanediol diacetates, enzyme catalysed hydrolysis to optically active monoacetates, effect of aryl moiety on enantioselectivity, 7081
2–hydroxyalkyl malonate and acetoacetate derivs, 5–membered ring formation, O– *versus* C–alkylation, 5975
acetic acid–, and aldehydes, both achiral ketene silyl acetals, asymmetric aldol–type reaction between, 4653
alkyl carboxylate and ethanoate–, Hammett *p* constants of gas phase eliminations and their correlation with substrate molecular framework, 2903
alkyl pyridyl–, furyl– and thienylcarboxylate–, Arrhenius parameters and Hammett a^o constants in gas phase eliminations, 2911
arylmethylene–propanedioic acid dimethyl esters, mechanism, of decarbalkoxylation, 3929
βγ–epoxyesters, enantiomerically pure, prep from β–hydroxylactones, synthesis of β–hydroxyesters and (–)–GABOB, 4277
benzylidene malonic diesters, substituted, hydride transfer in reduction by coenzyme NAD(P)H model, 5967
conjugated dienoic–, and amides stereoselective synthesis, 3189
diallyl malonates and allyl methallyl malonates, addition of TsBr, 5285
diastereomeric–, enzymatic resolution, 4231
ethyl a–fluorocinnamates, substituted, ^{13}C and ^{19}F NMR spectra, application of DSP–NLR equation, 335
ethyl glycinate and ethyl N–ethylamino propanoate, addition to 3–F–alkylpropynoate to give *Z* and *E* enaminoesters leading to pyrrolidones, 6705
intramolecular cyclisation with amines ring size preference, synthesis of amino acid derived hexahydropyrimidines and tetrahydroimidazoles, 7803
isopropyl glyoxylate and diethyl oxomalonate, addition with 1–acetoxy and 1–trimethylsilyloxy–3–methylbut–1,3–dienes, 5317
methyl (*S*)–3–hydroxypentanoate, synthesis of antiulcerogenic (+)–cassiol, 5563
methyl 2,3–pentadienoate, reaction with Br, prep of4–bromo–5–methyl–5H–furan–2–one, 4407
methyl 2–ethyl–6,6–dimethylhept–2–en–4–ynoate, stereoselective partial hydrogenation of triple bond, comparison of Lindlar and montmorillonite catalysts, 1569
methyl 3,5–dioxohexanoate, C–alkylation at intercarbonyl positions C–4 and C–2 via reactions of its Co and Cu complexes, 2035
methyl 3–phenyl–1H–aziridine–2–carboxylate, synthesis of four homochiral stereoisomers, 2611
methyl a–acetamidoacrylate, Pd–catalysed reaction with aryl and vinyl triflates, prep of β–aryl and β–vinyl–αβ–didehydro–α–amino acid derivs, 7151
methyl diazoacetate, reaction with 2,3–O–isopropylidene–D–glyceraldehyde, stereoselective synthesis of 2–deoxy–D–aldonates and 2–deoxy–γD–aldonolactones, 7165
methyl–7,13 E–labdadien–17–oate, Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation, formation of orthoesters and synthesis of new diterpenic acids, 2495
N–benzyloxycarbonyl dipeptide methyl and ethyl esters, kinetics of alkalione hydrolysis, 5325
ω–alkoxy–(2*E*,4*E*)–dienoates, ω–oxo–(2*E*,4*E*)–dienoates and δ–oxo–αβ:γδ–dienones, synthesis, new methodology to key intermediates for polyene compds and natural products, 6319
or ketone enolates, addition to ortho substituted benzaldehyde tricarbonyl chromium, formation of ketols or hydroxy esters, 6995
oxalic–, alkylation, scope and mechanism, 6113
p–phenyl benzoates and *p*–phenylbenzyl ethers of 2–aminosugars, additivity of CD amplitudes, 5533

pederol dibenzoate and benzoylpedamide, insect toxin from *Paederus fuscipes*, synthesis, 1767
propanoate ester of 8–methyl–2–decanol, synthesis of two stereoisomers using remote asymmetric induction, 6311
reaction with dimetallated *ortho*–trimethylsilylmethyl anilides, new synthesis of 2–substituted indoles, 1379
silyl enol esters and ketene acetals, Lewis acid induced coupling with chloroglycine deriv, synthesis of N–protected γ–oxo–α–amino acid methyl esters, 2991
simple lithium ester enolates, reaction with 2–arylamino–2–methoxy–1–phenylethanolamines, regio–controlled nucleophilic addition to carbonyl and imino groups, 6799
triene–, iron–catalysed ene carbocyclisation to *trans*–disubstituted cyclopentanes, 5507

Ester halogen derivatives
4–bromo–4–methyl–2–pentenoate, allylic substitution by carbon nucleophiles, anti–Michael regioselectivity, 1263
ethyl(3–chloropropyl)acetoacetate anion, metal ion effects on rate of intramolecular O–alkylation, 1353
racemic methyl 6a–fluorshikimate, synthesis, 3981

Esterification
and esterification catalyst pentaalkylguanidines, 1839
evidence of–, in Cr oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 2431
ortho–, of C–1 gem dihalogeno sugars via treatment with silver triflate or mercury cyanide in presence of alcohols, diols or catechols, 65

Ethers
1,5–bis(N–benzyl–N,N–diethylammonium)dieth yl ether dichloride phase transfer catalyst for transference of nucleophiles, 967
chiral enol–, diastereo–differentiating cyclopropanation, prep of optically pure cyclopropyl ethers, 5955
chiral vinyl ether, asymmetric induction, tandem [4+2]/[3+2] cycloaddition, 4857
ethylvinyl–, and ethoxyacetylene, cycloaddition to diazomethane. regioselectivity based on PM3 calculation and their perturbational analysis, 783
glycidyl ether, reaction with pyridine derivs, model system for functionalisation of 2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, 2539
homoallyl–, 1,2–elimination of alcohol by mixed metal bases, 2411
p–phenylbenzyl–, and *p*–phenyl benzoates of 2–aminosugars, additivity of CD amplitudes, 5533
polyenol–, acid–catalysed solvolysis, effect of degree of unsaturation, 7301

Ether halogen derivatives
polychlorinated diphenyl–, and polychlorinated dibenzofurans, synthesis via conversion of aromatic OH group to Cl, photochemistry of irgasan triflate, 4161

Etherification
halo–, use in synthesis of functionalised disaccharides, 103
pentaalkylguanidines as catalysts, 1839

Flavanoids
enantiomerically enriched dihydroflavonols, synthesis of poly–oxygenated chalcone epoxides as possible chirons, 2651
flavan–3–ol–, 4–arylflavan–3–ols and biflavanoid derivs, regio– and stereoselective oxygenation with potassium persulfate, 6885
flavan–3–ols, reaction with acetone to give tetracyclic ring system reminiscent of peltogynoid series of flavanoids, 7849
oligomeric–, proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol units, 2883
procyanidin B–2, base catalysed pyran rearrangements and evidence for oxidative transformation of B– to A–type procyanidins, 5733

Flavins
bifunctional–, for incorporation into well defined redox systems, 935
lampteroflavin, first riboflavinyl α–D–ribofuranoside from *Ampteromyces japonicus*, 1367

Flavones
and 4–quinolines and indenones via new Wittig–type cyclisation of substituted benzoic acids, 3489
formation of–, in Wheeler aurone synthesis, cyclisation of dihydrochalcones substituted in position *meta* to the side chain, 7213

Fluorescence
lampteroflavin, first riboflavinyl α–D–ribofuranoside from *Ampteromyces japonicus*, 1367
octaheterohelicene resolved by radial chromatography, 5895

Fragmentation reactions
versus intramolecular alkylation of 2–tosyloxymethylcyclohexanones, ring size dependence, 4217

Fulvenes and fulvalenes
twisted–, and related compds, singlet biradical and zwitterionic states, 3803

Fungi
scytalone, enantiomeric purity from different fungal sources, 2827

Furanones
alkylfuranones, synthesis via reaction of organometallic reagents with 2–nitrofuran displaying nitrodienic–like reactivity, 7497
chiral 2(5H)–furanones and dihydrofurans, diastereo–selective conjugate addition in synthesis of lignans, Report, 5029
derivs of–, via iodine mediated acetoxy–lactonisation of unsaturated nitriles, 7139

Furans
2,3,5–tri– and 2,3,4,5–tetra–substituted–, synthesis based on radical cyclisations, 7901
2–(trimethylsiloxy)furan to 3– carbon synthon, stereocontrolled synthesis of enantiomerically pure 7–carbon αβ–unsaturated 2,3–dideoxy aldonolactones, 5807
3–substituted–, synthesis by directed lithiation and Pd catalysed coupling, 2623
4–bromo–5–methyl–5H–furan–2—one, prep via reaction of bromine with 2,3–pentadienoate, 4407
5–methylene–2(5H)–furanone, Diels–Alder reactions with cyclic dienes, endo/exo selectivity, 4371
dihydronaphthofurans via benzophenone sensitised rearrangement of furylidene tetralones, 7831
hindered tetrahydrofurans, anomeric and steric effects of Br, Cl and OMe group in conformational analysis and anomerisation, 5621
mono– and dialkyl–, new aspects in synthesis, 1199
optically active 3–methylene tetrahydrofurans and dihydropyrans from cyclopropenylethanol derivs, 5703

Geometry
and strain in medium–ring bicyclic compds, Report, 683

Glyceroi
polyenol ethers of–, effect of degree of unsaturation on acid–catalysed solvolysis, 7301

Glycosidation
sialic acid, enzymatic and synthetic approaches by new methodologies, Report, 5835

Glycosides
2–trimethylsilylethyl–, treatment with electrophilic reagents to give trimethylsilyl–and methoxymethyl–glucopyranosides and glucopyranosyl chloride, 59
bianthrone C–, three new compds from *Asphodelus ramosus* tubers, 1287
new polyoxygenated steroid glycosides from defence glands of *Chrysolina* beetles, 3879
oxetanosyl–N–, prep as key moiety for synthesis of 1–O–acetyl–2–deoxy–2–hydroxy–

methyl–D–erythrooxetanose, 7703

Glycosylation
N–iodosuccinamide–, using blocked L–digitoxosides and L–digitoxals, prep of di– and tri–precursors of kijanimicin tetrasaccharide, 113
stereoselective–, of sialic acid aided by stereocontrolling auxiliaries, 89

Gold and compounds
flavin–gold electrodes, construction via synthesis of isoalloxazines functionalised at C–7 and N–3, suitable for 2–pt parallel face attachment to gold, 935

Grignard reagents
displacement route to homochiral arylphosphine oxides, 4877

Guanidines
pentaalkylguanidines as catalysts for esterification and etherification, 1839

Guanines
guanine derivs, electrophilic amination, mechanism of formation of 8–aminoguanine derivs, 1531

Halogenation
bromination of organic molecules, effect of polymer supported reagent structure, 6161
direct bromination or hydroxylation of vincadifformine and tabersonine derivs in superacids, 827
meso–chlorination of zinc octaethylporphyrin via anodic oxidation, 3457
mild fluorination of uracil derivs by caesium fluoroxy sulphate, 3093
regio– and stereospecific iodo–chlorination of alkenes and alkynes with poly(styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium-dichloroiodate]) , 2503

Halogens
bromine, reaction with 2,3–pentadienoate, prep of 4–bromo–5–methyl–5H–furan–2–one, 4407
iodine mediated acetoxy–lactonisation of unsaturated nitriles, 7139

Heterocyclic ring systems
conformational analysis of 1–Y and 2–Z derivs of cyclohexanes, study of Z/Y *gauche* interactions, Y=OH, OMe, F, Cl, Br and I; Z=SMe, SOMe and SO_2Me, 5649
N–heterocycles and 1,4–diketones, via conversion of acetic nitronic anhydrides, 7569
O–and N–heterocycles, via conversion of nitroalkane intermediates in one–flask A+B+C coupling of nitroolefins, 7509
O–containing ring systems via stereoselective reduction of bicyclic acetals, 4595
sulfur–, 6– and 7–membered via synthesis and rearrangement of cyclic sulphonium ylides, 6501

Hormones
dehydro–oogoniol and oogoniol synthesis: adrenosterone route, 2287
fragment of bovine pituitary peptide, synthesis via solid phase approaches to regiospecific double disulfide formation, 8255
LHRH superior to antide antagonists, effective sequence/activity relationship, 3297
plant growth–, stereoselective synthesis of brassinolide side–chain, synthesis of brassinolide and related compds, 3173
plant–, allylic pyrophosphate of *trans*–zeatin, new synthesis, 895
plant–, cytokinin phosphates, synthesis, 901
plant–, synthesis of L(–) and D(+)–lupinic acid, 913
ribosyl zeatin, synthesis of phosphor derivs, 2179

Hybrid molecules
β–carboline–benzodiazepine–, and their amputated analogs, synthesis as novel ligands of benzodiazepine receptor, 3245

Hydrazides
a–halohydrazides, reaction with 2–amino pyridine, prep of substituted N–amino maleimides and maleic anhydrides, 445

Hydrazines
hydrazino and amino acids, formation of betains as phase transfer catalysts, 1911

Hydrazones
aliphatic aldehyde phenylhydrazones or N–(4–methylbenzenesulphonyl)–phenylhydrazones, conversion to 1–phenylazo–1–alkenes, 395
lithium derivs N,N–dimethylhydrazones, oximes and 1,3–dithianes, reaction with 2H–azirines affords 2H–pyrroles, (amino–1'–alkyl)–5,4H,5H–isoxazoles, and prim allylic amines or C–functionalised aziridines, 5155
new αβ–unsaturated–, or 1–amino–4–triphenylphosphoranylidene–5–oxo–2–pyrrolines via reaction of carboalkoxymethylene triphenylphosphorane with azoalkenes, 5685
SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, diastereo– and enantioselective synthesis of αα'–disubstituted spiroaceacetals, 4757

Hydrocarbons
aromatic–, transport in water, use of cyclotetra–chromotropylene, 6155
cyclododecane, chemoselective Gif oxidation in presence of compds more reactive towards radicals, 3743
methylidene olefins, Gif oxidative cleavage into ketone, aldehyde and formaldehyde, 3753
non–alternant polycyclic conjugated–, electron donating and accepting abilities, M.O. study, 6659

Hydrogenation
catalytic–, of 1,2,4–oxadiazolo[4,5–a]indolines, 7865
homogeneous–, of nitro aliphatic compds, catalysed by group VIII transition metal phosphine complexes, 7403
stereoselective partial–, of triple bond in methyl–2–ethyl–6,6–dimethylhept–2–en–4–ynoate, comparison of Lindlar and montmorillonite catalysts, 1569

Hydrolysis
alkaline–, of N–benzyloxycarbonyl-dipeptide methyl and ethyl esters, kinetics, 5325
asymmetric reactions, Report, 6587
enzyme catalysed–, of 2–aryl–1,3–propanediol diacetates to optically active monoacetates, effect of aryl moiety on enentoselectivity, 7081

Hydroxylation
direct–, or bromination of vincadifformine and tabersonine derivs in superacids, 827

Imidazoles
imidazolidinedione inhibitor of aldose reductase, stereoselective synthesis, 7745
imidazolin–2–ones, dye sensitised photooxygenation, 1331
new 3–imidazoline free radical, unexpected formation in reaction of 2,4–dibromo–2,4–dimethyl–pentanone–3 and conc aqueous ammonia, 2129
tetrahydroimidazoles and hexahydropyrimidines, dipeptide derived, prep, 7803

Imines
1,5–electrocyclisation and tandem 1,5–electrocyclisation–aldol type processes, prep of vinylazomethene ylides via 1,2–prototropy and iminium ion routes, 1599
α–haloimines, Ag–ion induced reactions, 6753
aliphatic–, reaction with dichlorophenyl phosphines to yield 1,2–dihydro–1,2, λ3α–azaphosphinines and 2–oxo–1,2,4–azaphospholenes, 6715
arylidene–, of α–amino esters, cycloaddition to acetylenic dipolarophiles forming azomethine ylides or pyrroles by rearrangements 6467
N–aryl phosgenimines an iminium chorides, cyclisation with 4–hydrazinopyrimidines, regiospecific mild synthesis of 3–amino substituted triazolo[4,3–c]pyrimidines, 3897

Iminium salts
cyclic acyl iminium ions, diastereoselective alkylation of chiral tin enolates, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supinidine, 6361
iminium chorides and N–aryl phosgenimines, cyclisation with 4–hydrazinopyrimidines, regio–specific mild synthesis of 3–amino substituted triazolo[4,3–c] pyrimidines, 3897
imminium route to azomethine ylides, reaction of cyclic sec amines with mono– and bi–functional aldehydes, 6449
N–acyliminium allylsilane cyclisation, synthesis of *Aspidosperma* skeleton, 4049

Iminophosphoranes
mediated by–, synthesis of fused uracils, prep of pyrimido[4,5–d] [4,5–d]pyrimidine derivs, 7855

Immunostimulation
N–acetyl–muramyl–L–alanyl–D–isoglutamine, carbocyclic analogs, synthesis via aminocyclohexanones from Ferrier rearrangement of D–glucosamine, 215
new acylpseudopeptides analogous to N–acetylmuramyl dipeptide, synthesis and charaterisation, 4265

Indanes
2–arylidene indanones, Diels–Alder reaction with isoprene and dimethyl–2,3–butadiene, 3869

Indenes
indenones, 4–quinolines and flavones via new Wittig–type cyclisation of substituted benzoic acids, 3489

Indoles
(±)– and (–)–*cis*–trikentrin A, (±)– and (–)–*trans*–trikentrin A, (±)–*cis*–trikentrin B, (±)–*trans*–trikentrin B and (±)–iso–*trans*–trikentrin B syntheses, 4179
2,3,3–trimethyl–3H–indole, reaction with nitrile oxides to give 1,2,4–oxadiazolo[4,5–a] indolines, 7865
2–substituted–, new synthesis via reaction of dimetallated *ortho*–trimethylsilylmethyl anilides with esters, 1379
5,6–dihydroxyindole, oxidative polymerisation to melanin promoted by peroxidase/H_2O_2 system, new intermediates, 5789
biologically important analogs of–, prep via synthetic studies on 1,4–benzodioxin, 921
multi–step photoreaction with 5–formyl–1,3–dimethyluracil in solid state, 2367
synthesis via ring closure of 2–alkylnitroaniline derivs, 6085
zinc salt of–, acylation with acid chlorides, 6061

Infra red spectra
acetic formic anhydride, kinetic studies, Report, 1081
β–aminoethylpurpurin for chlorophyll synthesis 7599
lactiflorin structure, an artefact during isolation? 3123

Inositol
6–O–(α–D–mannopytanosyl)–D–*myo*–inositol, synthesis of fragment from *Mycobacteria* phospholipids, 8243

Insectisides
clavamine from venom of *Nephila clavata*, total synthesis, 3819
ethyl pederate and benzoylselenopederic acid synthesis, 1757
photochemical path to cyclo–cyclopropanes with two functional groups, approach to pyrethrin–like cyclopropane derivs, 6185
toxin from *Paederus fuscipes*, synthesis of pederol dibenzoate and benzoylpedamide, 1767

Insects
"Msinduzi" metabolite, insect antifeedant, isolation and structure of tetranortriterpenoid dumsin, 1515
mosquito larvicide, stereoconvergent synthesis of (2*E*,4*E*,8*E*,10*Z*)–N–2–methylpropyl)2,4,8,10–dodeca tetraeneamide, 5665
protein sclerotisation in–, oxidative loss of side–chain from 4–substituted catechols, 661

Inversion reactions
apparent–, during azide displacement of α–triflates of ribono–1,5–lactones, 19
conformational–, of dodeca–hydrotriphenylene radical cation, 1999
ring–, in tetrahydropyrans substituted at position 2 by groups ethoxy, 2',2'–difluoroethgoxy and 2',2',2'–trifluoroethoxy, consequent conformational equilibria, 2097

Ionisation
E_1–type ionisation/elimination of β–lactones, synthesis of cyclic and acyclic βγ–unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2307

Ionophores
new polyester heterocyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis(methylene) pyridine, synthesis and iono–phoric properties, 2917

Iron compounds
catalysed ene carbocyclisation of triene esters to *trans*–disubstituted cyclopentanes, 5507
chiral auxiliary [(η^5–C_5H_5)Fe(CO)(PPh_3)], use in synthesis of 2,4–disubstituted butyrolactones, 4847
ferricyanide–mediated oxidation of substituted 1–phenyl–1,4–dihydro–nicotinamide, lack of through resonance stabilisation, 319
hexacoordinate desferrioxamines E and G, total synthesis, 5881'
new macrobicyclic siderophore with 3 endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups, synthesis and characterisation, 2725
π–allyltricarbonyliron complexes, prep, assessment ofbutene–1,4–diols as starting materials, 4063

Isobenzofurans
dihydro–, and isoindolines by intrmolecular inverse Diels–Alder reactions of pyridines, 607

Isocyanates
alkyl–, or isothiocyanates, reaction with glucosylamine or lactosylamine to give N–glycosyl N–alkyl ureas or thioureas, sugar derivs are non–ionic detergents, 465
alkyl–, reaction with glucose, galactose or α–methyl gylcoside to give 6–N–alkyl carbamates, 465

Isoflavones
benzocyclobutene homo–isoflavones from *Muscari* species, absolute configuration, 6565

Isoflavanols
homoisoflavanols via 3–aryl-methyl–4–chromanones, 1849

Isoondoles
isoindolines and dihydroiso–benzofurans by intramolecular inverse Diels–Alder reactions of pyridines, 607

Isomerisation
C ring–, procyanidin B–2, base catalysed pyran rearrangements and evidence for oxidative transformation of B– to A–type procyanidins, 5733
cis–trans–, of [2,2](4,4)–azobenzenophane, 5931
facile–, of oxiranes to allyl alcohols by mixed metal bases, 2401
mechanism of–, cycloaddition–elimination of 4–methyl–5–phenylimino–Δ^2–,1,2,3,4–thia–triazoline with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates, 1281
of N–(α–aminoalkyl)–1,2,4–triazoles and N–(α–amino–alkyl)tetrazoles, 633

Isomers
adamantane tricyclic–, with given symmetries, systematic enumeration by unit subduced cycle indice, 365
all–, of 3–phenylserine and –isoserines, chemo–enzymatic synthesis, 3841
doubly hindered 7,11–di*cis*, 7,9,11–tri*cis*, 7,11,13–tri*cis* and all–*cis* isomers of retinal and retinonitrile, synthesis, 3769

eight geometric isomers of 3,6,8–dodecatriene–1–ol pheromone of *Reticulitermes sp*, syntheses and NMR spectra, 2695

Isoprenoids
isoprene and dimethyl–2,3–butadidiene, Diels–Alder reaction , with 2–arylidene indanones, 3869

Isoquinolines
1–alkyltetrahyroisoquinolines using chiral oxazolo[2,3–a]tetrahydro–isoquinolines, 5909

Isothiocyanates
strong electrophilic–, cycloaddition–elimination of 1–methyl–5–phenyl–4–methyl–5–phenylimino–Δ^2–1,2,3,4–thiatriazoline, mechanism of isomerisation, 1281

Isotopic effects
deuterium and ring–strain effects on regioselectivities and efficiencies of di–π–methane rearrangement of bicyclic systems, 3823

Isotopic labelling see also Labelling
H–D exchange of pyridine derivs at ortho position by Ru/C, 5055
[4–$^2H_2$]–, (4*R*)[4–$^2H_1$]– and (4*S*)[4–$^2H_1$]–4–(methylnitrosoamino)– 1–(3'–pyridy l)–1–butanone, synthesis, C–4 deuterated isotopomers of procarcinogen NNK, 1733

Isoxazines
isoalloxazines functionalised at C–7 and N–3, suitable for 2–pt parallel face attachment to gold in construction of flavin–gold electrodes, 935

Isoxazolidines
chiral norephedrine–derived–, synthesis of malic acid–type synthons, 1987

Isoxazolines
Δ^2–isoxazolines, stereoselective exo aldol reactions, of control of relative stereochemistry in cyclo–additive route to β–hydroxy–carcarbonyls, 7325
dihydromuscimol, synthesis of two enantiomers, 1975

Kanoids
synthesis via Co–mediated cyclisation of amino acid deriv, 7263

Ketenes
dialkyketenes, intramolecular [2+2] cycloaddition with alkenes, regio chemistry, 8031

Ketimines
α–chloroketimines, synthesis of 1,2,3–trisubstituted and 1,2,2,3–tetrasubstituted aziridines, 2965

Keto esters
olefinic β–keto esters, promoted by manganese acetate and Lewis acid, 4149
simple prep from silyl acetylenes, 2573

Ketones
1,4–diketones and 1,3–dien–amines via reaction of acetylene with carbanions from 2–(dialkyl–amino)arylaceto–nitriles, 1025
1–methyl–2–pyrryl ketones, 4–chloromethylation, 2691
2–arylamino–2–methoxy–1–phenyle thanones, reaction with simple lithium ester enolates, regio–controlled nucleophilic addition to carbonyl and imino groups, 6799
acetone, reaction with flavan–3–ols to give tetracyclic ring system reminiscent of peltogynoid series of flavanoids, 7849
achiral ethyl and methyl ketones, diastereo– and enantioselective aldol reactions with aldehydes, use of enol diisopinocampheylborinates, 4663
and aliphatic nitroalkenes, synthesis of acetic nitronic anhydrides, and their conversion to 1,4–diketones and N–heterocycles, 7569
β–diketones, C–alkylation with benzylpyridinium salts, evidence for chain radical mechanisms, 5333
enol ethers of–, diastereo–differentiating cyclopropanation, prep of optically pure cyclopropyl ethers, 5955
phenylacetones, 4H–1,2–benzoxazines and biarylacetone oximes, prep via reactions of benzenes with O,O–diprotonated nitroolefins, 7539
pivalophenone, nitration with nitronium tetrafluoroborate in sulpholane, 2707
sex pheromone 3,11–dimethyl–2–nonacosanone, new synthesis of 4 stereoisomers, 4473
[4–$^2H_2$]–, (4*R*)[4–$^2H_1$]– and (4*S*)[4–$^2H_1$]–4–(methylnitrosoamino)–1–(3'–pyridy l)–1–butanone, synthesis, C–4 deuterated isotopomers of procarcinogen NNK, 1733

Kinetics
acetic formic anhydride, spectroscopic studies, Report, 1081
and mechanism, oxidation of formic acid with chloramine T in aqueous acidic medium, 2845
Hammett *p* constants of gas phase eliminations of alkyl carboxylate and ethanoate esters and their correlation with substrate molecular framework, 2903
kinetic anomeric effect, addition of nucleophiles and of dipolarophiles to N–glycosylnnitrones and to N–pseudoglycosylnitrones, 33
of alkaline hydrolysis of N–benzyloxycarbonyl dipeptide methyl and ethyl esters, 5325
reaction of azide ion with substituted benzenesulfonates or dinitropyridines in presence of cationic surfactants, 3593
solvent effect resulting from frontier molecular orbital interaction, solvent effect of Diels–Alder reactions with heterodienophiles, 7951
studies on air oxidation of human IgG1 bis–cysteinyl fragment 225–232, 3305

Labelling
molecular labelling reagents, olefin and glycol, prep and prop, 5859

Lactams
(–)–indolactam–V, regio and stereocontrolled total synthesis, 6623
bicyclic–, via double cyclisation of aminophosphon acetate derived β–hydroxy acids, 8067
N–phenacyl–, substituted, photocyclisation to functionalised highly strained 1–azabicyclo–[n.2.0]alkanes, 7751
two types of monocyclic β–lactams, designed to inactivate human leukocyte elastase in 3 steps, synthesis, 2255

Lactones
(±)–mitsugashiwalactone, via application of substitution of cyclo–alkenol acetates by Grignard reagents to give a–substituted cycloalkenes, 3535
(–)–(5*R*,6*S*)–6–acetoxy–5–hexadeca nolide,ste reosel ective synthesis, 1191
(*R*)–(–)–mevalonolactone by enzymatic and chemical methods, 3463
2–deoxy–γD–aldonolactones and 2–deoxy–D–aldonates stereoselective synthesis via reaction of methyl diazoacetate with 2,3–O–isopropylidene–D–glyceraldehyde, 7165
4–dodecanolide, pheromone of B*ledious mandibularis*, synthesis of both enantiomers of 3667
β–hydroxylactones, prep of enantiomerically pure βγ–epoxyesters, synthesis of b–hydroxyesters and (–)–GABOB, 4277
β–lactones, E1–type ionisation/elimination, synthesis of cyclic and acyclic βγ–unsaturated carboxylic acids, 2307
bicyclic–, *cis*–hexahydrobenzopyranones as precursors for synthesis of trichothecenes, 957
bis–butyrolactone intermediates, total synthesis of (–)–isoavenaciolide and (–)–ethisolide, 5065
brassinolide side–chain, stereoselective synthesis, synthesis of brassinolide and related compds, 3173

butyrolactones, 2,4–disubstituted, asymmetric synthesis using iron chiral auxiliary [(η^5–C_5H_5)Fe(CO)(PPh_3)], 4847
cardenolides, synthesis of diterpene analogs, 6789
chiral butyrolactones, diastereo–selective alkylation in synthesis of lignans, Report, 5029
D–ribonolactone,enantioselective synthesis of (–)–*erthyro*– and (–)–*threo*–γ–hydroxynorvalines, 1931
enantiomerically pure 7–carbon αβ–unsaturated 2,3–dideoxy aldonolactones, stereocontrolled synthesis using 2–(trimethylsiloxy) furan, 5807
new oxygenated eudesmanolides from *Artemisia herba–alba*, 7941
portion of compactin and mevinolin, synthesis of enantiomerically pure intermediate, 7283
Prelog–Djerassi–, methyl ester, synthesis from (–)–*trans*–pulegenic acid, 7787
vinyl substituted butyro– and valerolactones, synthesis, stereoselectivity in sigmatropic rearrangement of 8– and 9–membered cyclic allylsulphonium ylides, 4887

Lactonisation
1–β–hydrosylalkylaziridine–2–carboxylic esters, synthesis and lactonisation into 4–oxa–1–azabicyclo[4.1.0]–heptan–5–ones, 6741
acetoxy–, of unsaturated nitriles, iodine mediated, 7139
based on conformational adjustment and high activation of seco–acid, stereoselective synthesis of erythronolide, 4613

Leukotrienes
LTD_4 analogs, conformationally restricted, stereocontrolled synthesis, 4155

Lignans
asymmetric synthesis involving butyrolactones, furanones, oxazolines, Report, 5029

Linear free energy relations
energy transfer *vs* photoannelation in reaction of cyclohex–2–en–1–one and its 4,4–dimethyl deriv with cyclopentadiene in different media, 5383
use of LFER approach with Charlton's constant to establish stereochemistry of adsorbed intermediate in dehydrogenation of 2–alkyl–3–dimethylamino–1–phenylpropan–1–ols, 5347

Lipids
tricyclohexaprenol and an octaprenediolpostulated phylogenetic precursors of cholesterol and catotenoids are membrane reinforcers, 3143

Liposaccharides
L–*glycero*–D–manno–heptose, synthesis of 2–deoxy deriv, 277

Lithiation
1–(pyrrolidinomethyl)–1,2,4–triazole, synthesis of 3(5)–substituted 1,2,4–triazoles, 641
directed–, and Pd catalysed coupling, synthesis of 3–substituted pyridines, 2623
mono– or di–, of aromatic thioethers, regiospecific prep of polysubstituted benzenes, 861

Lithium and compounds
1,3–diphenyl–2–azaallyllithium and ethyl(benzylideneamino)acetate anion, cycloaddition reactions with a–oxoketene dithioacetals, 6771
2–benzothiazolylalkyllithiums, coupling with epoxides, 8169
2–lithiomethylthiazoline and 2–lithiomethylthiazoles, cyclocondensation with a–oxoketene dithioacetals, synthesis of substituted and annelated thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo[3,2–a]pyridinium compds, 4295
chiral lithium amide bases, use in asymmetric deprotonation of prochral ketones, 523
derivs of oximes, N,N–dimethylhydrazones and 1,3–dithianes, reaction with 2H–azirines affords (amino–1'–alkyl)5,4H,5H–isoxazoles, 2H–pyrroles and prim allylic amines or C–functionalised aziridines, 5155
lithioacetonitrile and lithiopropionitrile, cycloaromatisation of a–oxoketene dithioacetals, route to substituted and annelated pyridines, 2561
lithium dimethylcuprate reaction with 10–methyl–$D^{1,9}$–2–octalone, effect of silanes, 4091
lithium N–benzyltrimethylsilylamide, use in stereodivergent synthesis of β–amino ester enolates, 4563

Macrocycles
cyclotetrachromotropylene, use in transport of aromatic hydrocarbons in water, 6155
interlocked ligands, templated synthesis of catenands, prep and characterisation of prototypical bis–30 membered ring system, 503
lariat nine diaza–15–crown–5 and nine diaza–18–crown–6 macrocycles with tert amnoalkyl and hydroxyalkyl side groupos attached to one of the ring N–atoms, prep, 1163
macrobicyclic polyethers with nitrogen atom bridgeheads, synthesis. 6985
new macrobicyclic siderophore with 3 endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups, synthesis and characterisation, 2725
water–soluble cyclotetrachromotropylene, complexation with amines 3651
[2.2](4,4')azobenzenophane, synthesis, structure and cis–trans isomerisation, 5931

Magnesium and compounds
and Ca, complexation with calimycin(A.23187) analogs with 5–N–amino substituents, 5177
bromomagnesium phenolates, use in arylation of arabinofuranose derivs, synthesis of β,D– and α,L–arabinofuranosyl phenols, 3071

Manganese and compounds
manganese acetate and Lewis acid promoted cyclisation of olefinic β–keto esters, 4149

Mass spectra
acetic formic anhydride, spectroscopic studies and irradiation chemistry, Report, 1081
and thermolysis of 9,10–di hydro–9–silaanthracenes, 1009
FAB MS, moenomycin, structural revision and new structure–activity relations, 1557
FAB–MS and ^{13}C NMR, ampelopsins A,B and C, isolated from *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata*, 5121
sesquiterpenoid endoperoxide quinghaosu, decomposition products of semisynthetic deriv arteether, 1871

Mechanisms
2,4–dibromo–2,4–dimethylpentanone–3, reaction with conc aqueous ammonia, unexpected formation of new 3–imidazoline free radical, 2129
2–aminomethyl phenols, iron and iron chloride catalysed oxidation to aldehyde, formamide and oxazine, 803
and evidence of esterification in Cr oxidation of aromatic aldehydes, 2431
and kinetics, oxidation of formic acid with chloramine T in aqueous acidic medium, 2845
and scope, alkylation of oxalic esters, 6113
azetidinones, two types of monocyclic, designed to inactivate human leukocyte elastase in 3 steps, synthesis, 2255
biliverdins, formation from β–bilenes, 1171
chain radical–, C–alkylation of β–diketones with benzylpyridinium salts, 5333
Co–mediated ring opening of oxiranes with benzenethiol, mechanism, 6423

Cu mediated oxidation of prim aliphatic amines by Cu^0/O_2/acetic acid system in acetonitrile, 2835
cyclisation of olefinic β–keto esters promoted by manganese acetate and Lewis acid, 4149
decarbalkoxylation of aryl-methylene–propanedioc acid dimethyl esters, 3929
dicyanobenzene sensitised C–C bond cleavage of methoxy–bicumenes, 2715
different–, in formation of benzoxazines and benzoxazepines by cyclisation of alkoxynitrenium ion, 7247
dual–, substitution of 2–fluoro–4–nitroanisole with n–hexylamine by via two different tripet excited states, 1343
formation of 6–acetyl–1,2–dihydro–2–oxo–3–pyridinecarboxylic acid 7693
formation of 8–aminoguanine derivs by electrophilic amination of guanine derivs, 1531
interaction of silicon with positively charged carbon, Report, 2677
LAH reduction of electron–rich C=C in indole deriv used for synthesis of hapalindoles, 6343
N–amino maleimides and maleic anhydrides, substituted via reaction of α–halohydrazides with 2–aminopyridine, 445
of isomerisation in cycloaddition–elimination of4–methyl–5–phenylimino–5–Δ2–1,2,3,4–thiatriazoline with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates, 1281
oxidation of prim and sec alcohols with Cr(VI) reagents, 1963
potassium anions, reaction with cyclanones, 3547
reaction–, of Mannich bases, Report, 1791
rearrangement of doubly hindered 7,11–di*cis*, 7,9,11–tri*cis*, 7,11,13–tri*cis* and all–*cis* isomers of retinal and retinonitrile, 3769
reduction of olefinic double bond, reaction of sodium hydrogen telluride with olefins, 5273
samarium diiodide initiated addition of fluoroalkyl iodides to alkynes, 357
selenoselenophene and thienothiophene, synthesis via action of lithium methoxide on π–dimethylallenyl thiocyanate and seleno–cyanate, 5759
SRN1 C–arylation of aryloxide anions via arylazo phenyl or t–butyl sulfides in DMSO, prep of unsymmetrically substituted hydroxybiaryls, 7977
tabersonine, 14,15 double bond, anti addition to give fluorohydrins and bromofluoro derivs, 815

Melanins see also Pigments
phacomelanogenesis *in vitro*, new intermediates beyond 1,4–benzothiazine stage, 6831

Membranes
tricyclohexaprenol and $an octaprenediolpostulated phylogenetic precursors of cholesterol and catotenoids are membrane reinforcers, 3143

Mercury and compounds
catalytic aminomercuration in tandem aminomercuration–demercuration, one–step synthesis of sec N–arylallylamines from allyl alcohols, 2453

Metabolites
proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol units, 2883
"Msinduzi"–, tetranortriterpenoid dumsin, isolation and structure of insect antifeedantg, 1515
chrysogine from *Penicillium chrysogenum* and related 2–substituted 4–(3H)–quinazolinones, synthesis, 1295
mold–, (–)–isoavenaciolide and (–)–ethisolide, total synthesis, 5065
new germacrane derivs, isolation of metabolites of *Pseudopterogorgia americana*, 1499
new–, from marine *Siphonaria grisea*, 1669
of *Clathrina clathrus*, structure of clathridine Zn–complex, 4387
two new dolabellane–,from *Dictyota pardarlis*, NMR characterisation, 3851

Metallation
dimetallated *ortho*–trimethylsilylmethylanilides, reaction with esters, new synthesis of 2–substituted indoles, 1379
polysubstituted benzenes via mono– or di–lithiation of aromatic thioethers, 861
selective mono– or dimetalation of arenes by means of superbasic reagents, 5633

Metals see also specific metals
Ag and Pd, electrophile mediated cyclisations of allenic amines carrying chiral benzylic residue on N, 4697
alkali–, anions, reaction with cyclanones, 3547
cations of–, complexation with cyclotetrachromo–tropylene in water and MeOH, 4379
heteroaryl metals, alkyation with bistrialkylsilylperoxides, 4031
metal ion effects on rate of intramolecular O–alkylation of ethyl(3–chloropropyl) acetoacetate anion, 1353
metal promoted cyclisation reactions, Report, 1385
mixed metal bases as promotors of 1,4–elimination of ethers and formation of dienes, 2425
mixed metal bases, 1,2–elimination of alcohol from homoallyl ethers, 2411
mixed metal bases, allyl alcohol via facile isomerisation of oxiranes, 2401
multivalent metal ions, homogeneously catalysed addition of polyols to mateate, 5741
organo reagents, addition reactions with 1–pentenylphosphonic diamides, 3673
Zn and Cu complexes of and meso substituted octaethylporphyrins, substituent effect on redox potential, 3233

Methoxylation
bromomethoxylation of cyclohexenes stereo– and regio–control by OH and OMe substituents, 4205

Microbial reactions
nitilase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* K22, catalysed conversion of aliphatic nitrile derivs to acids, 5587

Microorganisms
bromopyrrole–, ageliferin and bromo derivs, actomycin ATPase activators, isolation from *Agelas sp.*, 5579

Microwave reactions
commercial ovens, alkylation of potassium acetate in 'dry media', 5167

Migration
1,2–acyl–, of β–acyl–γ–trimethylsilyl carbenium ion, 5993

Models
enzyme–, for peptide bond formation, 7289
glycidyl ether, reaction with pyridine derivs, model system for functionalisation of 2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, 2539
studies by–, for insect protein sclerotisation, oxidative loss of side–chain from 4–substituted catechols, 661

M.O. calculations
AB initio study of substituent effects on 1,2–shifts in radicals, 331
secondary orbital interaction, comparison with orbital distortion at reaction center, 3789
study of electron donating and accepting abilities of non–alternant polycyclic conjugated hydrocarbons, 6659

Named reactions
3–ethoxycarbonyl–3H–pyrroles via Paal–Knorr reaction and sigmatropic rearrangements involving competitive ester migrations to C–2, C–4 and N, 3439
5–methylene–2(5H)–furanone, Diels–Alder reactions with cyclic dienes, endo/exo selectivity, 4371
allyltrimethylsilanes, regio– and stereoselective synthesis via Krief–Reich elimination in β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols, 1885

application of 'Sharpless kinetic resolution' to allyl propargyl alcohols, synthesis of (9Z,15Z)–(11S,12S,13S)–11–hydroxy–12,13–epoxy– octa decadienoic acid, 5825
approach to 3–oxocen–7–ones via aliphatic Claisen rearrangement, synthesis of (+)–(2R,8S)– and (+)–(2R,8R)–lauthisan,4487
barbituric acids, Norrish type II reactions, 3781
benzocyclobutene homoiso–flavones from *Muscari* species, absolute configuration, 6565
carbene complexes in intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions, 1235
chiral $h^6Cr(CO)_3$complexed benzaldehydes, asymmetric Darzens condensation, 7823
Claisen rarrangement of 4H–pyran [2,3–c] pyrazole derivs, substituent effect, 2165
Clemmensen reduction of pentacyclo[6.4.0 ^{2,7}.0 ^{3,11}.0 ^{6,10}] dodecane–9,12–dione, 623
Clemmensen reduction of aromatic ketones, some newer aspects, 6047
cyclopentane synthesis by Heck reaction of alkenes with an enolate of β–diester, β–ketoester or β–sulfonyl ester in δ–position, 7763
Diels–Alder and ene reactions, addition of isopropyl glyoxylate and diethyloxo
malonate, with 1–acetoxy and 1–trimethylsilyloxy–3–methylbuta–1,3–dienes, 5317
Diels–Alder cycloaddition of enaminothiones with nitroalkenes, 1951
diterpenoids, mulinic and isomulinic acids with new carbon skeleton from *Mulinum crassifolium*, 5413
effect resulting from frontier molecular orbital interaction, solvent effect of Diels–Alder reactions with hetero–dienophiles, 7951
enantioselective Michael reactions with chiral Cu complexes as catalysts, 2927
formation of flavones in Wheeler aurone synthesis, cyclisation of dihydrochalcones substituted in position *meta* to the side chain, 7213
fused ring N–heterocycles via regiospecific intramolecular Heck reactions, 4003
hetero–Diels–Alder type reaction, synthesis of 2–deoxy–L– and D–*galacto*–heptose, 277
intermolecular Diels–Alder cycloadadditions of 1–methylpyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–one and N–acetylated deriv, 5523
intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of pyrazines with alkynylphenyl moieties as side–chain dienophiles, 3641
intramolecular inverse Diels–Alder reactions of pyridines, prep of isoindolines and dihydroisobenzofurans, 607
maltose, Maillard reaction, formation of 4,5–dihydroxy–2–α–D–glucopyranosyl–5–methylcyclopenten–1–one, 5617
Marschalk reaction, scope and limitation, Report, 291
new Wittig–type cyclisation of substituted benzoic acids to flavones, 4–quinolines and indenones, 3489
Pictet–Spengler reactions of N–oxytryptophan and –tryptamine derivs to give 1,3–disubstituted N–oxy–β–carbolines, 833
protoberberine alkaloid, structure and synthesis of (–)–malactanine from *ceratocapnos heterocarpa*, 4421
rate limiting C–H bond cleavage, evidence for in Leuckart reaction, 1899
regioselective functionalisation of 1,3–dienes via Lewis acid mediated thienium cation Diels–Alder reaction, 7393
repeated Polonovski–Potier reactions on 16–chloro–1–dehydrovincadifformine, 7775
substituted alkenes, Diels–Alder reaction with pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ones, synthesis of 1,2–dihydrocarbazoles, 4023
trans–bicyclic carbinols with angular Me substituent, new synthesis via oxy–Cope rearrangement, 3559
vicinal bromofluoroalkanes, substitution and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement, prep of α–fluoro– and αα–difluoroalkanals, 4261

Naphthalenes
furylidenetetralones, benzophenone sensitised rearrangement to dihydronaphthofurans, 7831

Nitration
pivalophenone with nitronium tetrafluoroborate in sulpholane, 2707
two–phase–, of phenols, study using gas phase ionisation– and soln oxidation–potentials, 2661

Nitriles
acetonitrile, electrochemically induced SRN1 substitution, synthesis of phenylseleno– and phenyltelluro– substituted arenes, 5237
aliphatic derivs of–, catalysed conversion to acids by nitilase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* K22, 5587
and nitrones, diastereoselective cycloaddition to chiral acrylates, 2473
β–lithioamino–β–substituted acrylonitriles, cyclocondensation with α–oxoketene dithioacetals, synthesis of 2,6–substituted and 5,6–annelated 3–cyano–4–(methythio)pyridines, 3703
lithioacetonitrile and lithiopropionitrile, cycloaromatisation of α–oxoketene dithioacetals, route to substituted and annelated pyridines, 2561
nitrile oxides, synthesis of two enantiomers of dihydromuscimol, 1975
reaction with amidoxime, new synthesis of 1,2,4–oxadiazoles, 3941
unsaturated–, iodine mediated acetoxy–lacton isation, 7139
unsaturated–, reaction with ketene silyl acetals in presence of $TiCl_4$, 7011

Nitrites
n–butyl nitrite, reaction with aromatic tert amines, yields products of N–dealkylation–N–nitrosation, ring nitration and ipso–substitution, 4303

Nitro compounds
1–dialkylamino–2,4,6–tri– nitro– and 1–dialkylamino–2,4–dinitro–benzenes, reaction with amines in DMSO, 5567
2–alkylnitroaniline derivs, ring closure to nitroindoles, 6085
2–fluoro–4–nitroanisole, photo–substitution with hexylamine by dual mechanistic pathway via two different tripet excited states, 1343
2–nitro–2–phenylthio oxiranes, prep of α–substituted *S*–phenylthio esters, 7429
2–nitrofuran, nitrodienic–like reactivity with organometallic reagents, synthesis of alkylfuranones, 7497
αω–dinitroalkanes, radical cyclisation to yield vicinal dinitrocyclopentanes, 7313
α–ethylthio–β–nitroolefins, reaction with 1,3–dienes, Lewis acid mediated Diels–Alder reaction, prep of Z–olefins, 7393
aliphatic nitroalkenes and ketones, synthesis of acetic nitronic anhydrides, and their conversion to 1,4–diketones and N–heterocycles, 7569
and azides, fast reduction via $Sn(SR)_3$–species, 587
chiral nitro alcohol obtained from yeast reduction of nitro ketone, asymmetric synthesis of pheromone for *Andrena haemorrhoa*, 7471
conjugated nitroalkenes, selected reductions, 7443
conversion to thiohydroxamic acids and thiohydroximates by thiosilanes, 7413

nitro aliphatic compds, homogeneous hydrogenation catalysed by group VIII transition metal phosphine complexes, 7403
nitro–2,5–cyclohexadienes, photolysis, 2737
nitroalkenes, Diels–Alder cycloaddition with enaminothiones, 1951
nitroalkenes, intramolecular [4+2] cycloaddition with olefins, 7373
nitroalkenes, new porphyrin synthesis, 7483
nitroalkenes, tandem [4+2]/[3+2] cycloaddition, asymmetric induction with chiral vinyl ether, 4857
nitrocyclopropanes from nitrodiazomethanes, prep and reactivity, 7341
nitromethane and ethyl nitroacetate, cyclisation with dialdehydes, KF as catalyst, 4083
nitroolefins, O,O–diprotonated, reactions with benzenes, formation of phenylacetones, 4H–1,2–benzoxazines and biarylacetone oximes, 7539
nitroolefins, one–flask A+B+C coupling reactions, conversion of nitroalkane intermediates into O– and N–heterocycles, 7509
nitroolefins, reaction with α–isocyano esters to give pyrroles, 7587
ϖ–nitroalcohols and spiroketals, new synthesis by chemo– and regioselective reductive cleavage of 2–nitrocycloalkanones, 7531

Nitrones
and nitrile oxides, diastereoselective cycloaddition to chiral acrylates, 2473
N–glycosylnitrones and N–pseudoglycosylnitrones, addition of nucleophiles and of dipolarophiles, kinetic anomeric effect, 33
regioselectivity of cycloaddition to vinyl phosphorus compds, 7093

N–Oxides
acetonitrile oxide and 2–*endo*–acetoxy–5–halo–7–oxa–bicyclo[2.2.1]hept–5 –en–2–*exo*–carbonitrile, 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition, polar and steric effects, 8179
hindered–, of cavity shaped molecules, 1–methoxy–5,6–dihydro–12–azabenz[a]anthracene, 2445
nitrile oxides, reaction with 2,3,3–trimethyl–3H–indole, to give 1,2,4–oxadiazolo[4,5–a]indolines, 7865
pyrimido[5,4–G]pteridine 10–oxide photo–oxygenation of styrene as mimic of hemin–catalysed oxygenation, 4172

Nuclear magnetic resonance
gem–cyanoethoxycarbonyl–cyclohexane, –thiopyran and –pyran derivs, behaviour to wards $NaBH_4$, $CoCl_2$–$NaBH_4$ and $LiAlH_4$, 5673
P–hloro(bistrimethylsilyl)methylene phosphine cycloadducts with disubstituted diazo compds, 3859
structure of tematin B1isolated from flowers of *Clitoria ternata*, 4749
tetranortriterpenoids related to ninmbin and nimbolide, 77
(+)– and (–)–deethylcatharanthine, 1687
(+)–catharanthine and rac–allocatharanthine, 1711
^{13}C chemical shifts in tetrahydropyrans substituted at positioin 2 by groups ethoxy, 2',2'–difluoroethoxy and 2',2',2'–trifluoroethoxy, conformational equilibria due to ring inversion, 2097
2,2–(1,2–ethylenedithio)bornane, rearrangement into 2,3–(1,2–ethylenedithio)–2–bornene, 6133
acetic formic anhydride, spectrometric studies, Report, 1081
achilleol. structure of new tricyclic triterpenoid skeleton from *Achillea odorata*, 8161
ageliferin and bromo derivs, actomycin ATPase activators, isolation and structures, 5579
aluminium complexes of capped porphyrin, synthesis and reactions, 749
and CD spectra, conformational studies of d(CACGTG)2 and d(CACGGTG), 1311
and ESCA, bonding characteristics of 2–benzoylamino–5–diethylamino– 1,6,6a^4–tri–selena–3,4–diazapentalen, 7735
and FAB MS, moenomycin, structural revision and new structure–activity relations, 1557
and FAB–MS, ampelopsins A,B and C, isolated from *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata*, 5121
and molecular mechanics calculations of 9–benzyltriptycene and 9–phenoxytriptycene, 2761
and molecular mechanics study, conformation and rotation of isopropyl groups in 1,1,1–triisopropylethane, diisopropyl–t–buty lmethane and 1,2–diisopropyl–t–butylethane, 5353
brominated bis(indole) alkaloids isolated from *Hexadella sp*, 715
camptothecin from *Camptotheca acuminata*, isolation and characterisation of presumed biosynthetic precursor, 2747
characterisation of two new dolabellane metabolites from *Dictyota pardarlis*, *3851*
chemical shifts of diastereotopic Me groups in valyl and leucyl residues of proteins and peptides, 3287
Claisen rarrangement of 4H–pyran[2,3–c] pyrazole derivs, substituent effect, 2165
clathridine Zn–complex, *Clathrina clathrus* metabolite, structure, 4387
condensation of formaldehyde with 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid resulting in mono–to deca–nuclear compds, 3607
condensation of formaldehyde with 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid, structural characterisation of oligomers, 3613
conformation of calix[4]arenes and a calix[6]arene with alternate electron–withdrawing substituents, 671
conformation of dolstatin 3 in solution, 649
cycoadducts of elaiophylin with diazoalkanes, nitrones and diazofluorene, 5603
data on tricyclic system with 1,2,6–thiadiazine 1,1–dioxide moiety, synthesis and spectroscopy, 1679
detn of chiral purity of aminoalcohols, 7739
dimethy–2,3–butadiene and isoprene, Diels–Alder reaction with 2–arylidene indanones, 3869
diterpenoids, euniolide, structure and isolation from *Eunicea succinea* and *mammosa*, 5889
eight geometric isomers of 3,6,8–dodecatriene–1–ol pheromone of *Reticulitermes sp*, 2695
four homochiral 3,4–dideoxy–3–fluoro–hexoses, synthesised from non–carbohydrate precursors, 997
furanoid and pyranoid derivs of 6–deoxy–4–thio–D–galactose, 1131
lactiflorin structure, an artefact during isolation? 3123
mulinic and isomulinic acids with new carbon skeleton from *Mulinum crassifolium*, 5413
N–t–butyloxycarbonyl O–phenacyl derivs of proline and sec amino acids, 565
new acylpseudopeptides analogous to N–acetylmuramyl dipeptide, synthesis and charaterisation, 4265
new bioactive deriv, 6'–hydroxy–5'– acetylavarol from *Dysidea avara*, 7971
new bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fructicosum*, 5043
new dimeric phenanthrene deriv, volucrin from L*usia volucris*, 3621
new diterpene palominol based on dolabellane skeleton, 341
new ent–pimarane, structure and isolation from *Palafoxia texena*, 1923
new germacrane derivs, isolation from *Pseudopterogorgia americana*, 1499
new indole alkaloids, hyrtiosins A and B from *Hyrtios erecta*, 7699
new metabolites from marine *Siphonaria grisea*, 1669

new polyoxygenatd steroid glycosides from defence glands of *Chrysolina* beetles, 3879
new quinic acid boron esters, prep in aprotic media, 4137
new rearranged derivs of abietane, from *eucrium polium* roots, 847
peracetylated D–xylo–oligosaccharides with all residues in aldehydrol form, 349
phosphoranes involving P–P bonds, synthesis of new λ^5P–λ^5P or mixed valence diphosphorus compds, 3527
prep of *cis*– and *trans*–cycloalkane–condensed pyrimidinediones by ring transformation of azetidinones, 1943
reaction of glycidyl ether with pyridine derivs, model system for functionalisation of 2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, 2539
reaction of potassium anions with cyclanones, 3547
sesquiterpenoids, new sterpurane and isolactarane from *Merulius tremellosus*, 2389
streptovaricin A1, 9 contiguous chiral centers, 185
structure and conformation of kijanimicin oligosaccharides, 113
structure odor correlations, from 1,8–cineol to sesquicineol, 3513
structure of 5–oxapentacyclo [7.3.0.0^{3,7}.0^{4,12}.0^{6,10}] dodecane–1,8–dione, 3409
structure of new skeletal sesquiterpenoid spirojatamol from *Nardostachys jatamansi* roots, 1523
structure of repeating units in synthesis of cyclo[(1–6)–β–D–galactofurano]oligosaccharides, 139
structures of four b–alkylpyridines from a sponge, 6637
structures of new aminoquinone sesquiterpenoids, popolohuanone A and B from *Dysidea sp*, 8025
substituted ethyl α–fluorocinnamates, application of DSP–NLR equation, 335
tetranortriterpenoid dumsin from "Msinduzi" insect antifeedant compd, 1515
three new bianthrone C–glycosides from *Asphodelus ramosus* tubers, 1287
unbranched alkyl chains ranging from 4–8 carbons, 7069
values of ^{3}J(CC),^{3}J(CH), ^{4}J(CH) and ^{3}J(HH) for equatorial and axial 2–methoxy– and 2–methylamino–tetrahydropyrans, rotameric preference about exo–cyclic C_2–X bond, 1625

Nucleic acids
cytidyl(3'–5')adenosine bearing 2'(3')–O–leucyl ester, synthesis via phosphorothioate triester intermediate, 1181
d(CACGTG)$_2$ and d(CACGGTG), conformational studies by 2–dimensional ^{1}H,^{31}P NMR and CD spectra, 1311
[3'(O)!5'(C)]–oxyacetamido linked nucleosides, synthesis, 2149

Nucleophiles
and dipolarophiles, kinetic anomeric effect in addition to N–glycosylnitrones and to N–pseudoglycosylnitrones, 33
diastereoselective 1,4–addition to 5–trimethylsilyl–2–cyclohexenone, synthesis of (+)–ramulosin, 1541
nucleophilic and electrophilic additions of anthracyclinones to anthraquinones, Report, 291

Nucleosides
2',3'–seconucleosides, synthesis and reactions of 3'–azido–2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–secothymidine and related analogs, anti–HIV activity tested, 3101
8–aminoguanine derivs, mechanism of formation by electrophilic amination of guanine derivs, 1531
analogs of–, and oxygenated sterols linked by phosphodiester bonds, 487
base–modified hypoxanthine 3'–deoxynucleoside counterparts of cordycepin, approach to prep, 7677
di–(adenosin–N^6–yl)–alkanes, synthesis of bridged dinucleosides, 2047
new 2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–α–fused–heterocyclic and some 2',3;–ene–2'–substituted uridines from 2',3'–ene–3'–phenylselenoyl uridine, 3037
pseudo–nucleoside (–)–aristeromycin, synthesis from D–glucose, 7459
[3'(O)!5'(C)]–oxyacetamido linked nucleosides, synthesis, 2149

Nucleotides
cytidyl(3'–5')adenosine bearing 2'(3')–O–leucyl ester, synthesis via phosphorothioate triester intermediate, 1181
d(CACGTG)$_2$ and d(CACGGTG), conformational studies by 2–dimensional ^{1}H,^{31}P NMR and CD spectra, 1311
oligonucleotide synthesis using polymer support—cellulose acetate functionalised with 4–(hydroxyethylsulphonyl)dihydrocinnamoyl substituent, 163
oligonucleotide synthesis, use of phosphorylating agent 2–chloro–2,4–dioxo–3–methyltetrahydro–1,3,2 λ^5–thiazaphosphole, 3167
oligonucleotides, solid–phase synthesis, O–aryl phosphoramidite evaluation and reactivity, 721
oligoribonucleotides, large scale synthesis on solid support, synthesis of catalytic RNA duplex, 6673
ribosyl zeatin 5'–phosphate and N^6(Δ^2–isopentenyl)adenosine–5'–phosphate, improved synthesis, 901
synthesis of oligonucleotides, O–aryl phosphoramidite evaluation and reactivity and use, 721

Olefins
and glycol molecular labelling reagents, prep and prop, 5859
catalytic aminomercuration in tandem aminomercuration–demercuration, one–step synthesis of sec N–arylallylamines from allyl alcohols, 2453
intramolecular [4+2] cycloaddition with nitroalkenes, 7373
methylidene–, Gif oxidaive cleavage into ketone, aldehyde and formaldehyde, 3753
radiophilic–, cycloaddition with 3–alkenyl radicals, cyclopentane ring formation, 3627
reaction with sodium hydrogen telluride, 5273
rhodium carboxylate–catalysed cyclopropanation of–, effects of secondary interactions on stereo chemistry, 3889
specifically deuterated–, and vinylphosphonium salts synthesis via nucleophilic addition of water–soluble phosphines to activated alkynes, 6381
Z–, via Lewis acid mediated Diels–Alder reaction of a–ethylthio–β–nitroolefins with 1,3–dienes, 7393

Oxadiazines
1,3,4–oxadiazine or [1,3,4]thiadiazine ring, heterocumulene mediated annelation, prep and crystal structure of derivs of imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]thiadiazine and imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]oxadiazine ring systems, 4353

Oxadiazoles
1,2,4–oxadiazoles, new synthesis via reaction of amidoximes with nitriles, 3941
3,5–diaryl–1,2,4–oxadiazoles, synthesis from trichloromethylarenes and areneamidoximes, 1659

Oxazoles
4–alkoxycarbonyloxazoles as β–hydroxy–α–amino acid synthons, stereoselective syntheses of 3–amino–2,3,6–trideoxyhexoses and a hydroxy amino acid moiety of A1–77–B, 4823

Oxazolidines
1,3–, gas–phase ring–chain tautomerism, 3683

Oxidation
2–hydroxymethyl phenols, new oxygen–ativating systems for dehydrogenation, 793

α–oxidation of ketones to α–hydroxy ketones, α–diketo compds or αβ–unsaturated ketones using N–cation radicals, 2371
air–, of human IgG1 bis–cysteinyl fragment 225–232, kinetic studies, 3305
aromatic aldehydes by Cr in acid medium, mechanism and evidence of esterification, 2431
barium permanganate, mild oxidising agent for use under aprotic and non–aqueous conditions, 6869
catalytic–, of 2–aminomethyl phenols, formation of aldehyde, formamide and oxazine, 803
conduritols and related compds, Report, 3715
Cu mediated–, of prim aliphatic amines by Cu^{o}/O_2/acetic acid system in acetonitrile, 2835
ferricyanide–mediated–, of substituted 1–phenyl–1,4–dihydro–nicotinamides, lack of through resonance stabilisation, 319
formic acid with chloramine T in aqueous acidic medium, mechanism and kinetics, 2845
Gif chemoselective–, of cyclo–dodecane in presence of compds more reactive towards radicals, 3743
Gif–, of methylidene olfins, cleavage into ketone, aldehyde and formaldehyde, 3753
peroxidase/H_2O_2 system, polymerisation of 5,6–dihydroxy–indole to melanin, new intermediates, 5789
prim and sec alcohols, mechanism of oxidation with Cr(VI) reagents, 1963
reactions of anhydrous acetic acid with pyridinium chlorochromate, 4417
selenium oxide–, of hexahydro–1,5–mino–3–benzazocin–7,10–dione, construction of saframycins C and D from saframycin B, 7711
two analogs of arachidonic acid by purified pig 12–LO and stereochemical assignment of enzymatic product, 6301

Oximes
amidoximes, reaction with nitriles,new synthesis of 1,2,4–oxadiazoles, 3941
areneamidoximes and trichloro–methylarenes, synthesis of 3,5–diaryl–1,2,4–oxadiazoles, 1659
biarylacetone oximes, 4H–1,2–benzoxazines and phenylacetones, prep via reactions of benzenes with O,O–diprotonated nitro olefins, 7539
lithium derivs of–, N,N–dimethylhydrazones and 1,3–dithianes, reaction with 2H–azirines affords (amino–1'–alkyl)5,4H,5H–isoxazoles, 2H–pyrroles and prim allylic amines or C–functionalised aziridines, 5155

Oxiranes
Co–mediated ring opening of oxiranes with benzenethiol, 6423
facile isomerisation to allyl alcohols by mixed metal bases, 2401

Oxygenation
dye sensitised photooxygenation of imidazolin–2–ones, 1331
photo dye–sensitised–, of 2–hydroxyphenyl–styryl ketones in presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 2–arylidene coumarin–3–ones synthesis, 1611
regio– and stereoselective–, of flavan–3–ol–, 4–aryl–flavan–3–ol–, and biflavanoid derivs with potassium persulfate, 6885
styrene by pyrimido[5,4–G] pteridine 10–oxide as mimic of hemin–catalysed oxygenation, 4172

Palladium and compounds
catalysed phenyl–phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony, 3111
catalysed reaction of aryl and viny triflates with methyl– α–acet–amidoacrylate, prep of β–aryl and –vinyl–αβ–didehydr–α–amino acid derivs, 7151
chloropalladation of 1–aryl–ω–methylene bicyclo[n.1.0] alkanes, 2263

Penicillins
side–chain specificty in enzymatic synthesis, 3019

Peptides and polypeptides
(*R*)–melle–ψ(CHOMe)–Gly residue of pseudopeptide dolastatin, stereocontrolled synthesis, 2807
acylchymotrypsin, aminolysis by N–methylated and unmethylated nucleophiles, relationship between stereoelectronic and stereoprotonic effects, 6783
bond formation using an enzyme mimicing approach, 7289
containing cyclopropane amino acids, Report, 2231
cyclic–, concise synthesis of thiazoline and thiazole containing amino acids, 8267
cyclo[L–PRO–L–LEU–L–(GLN)THZ–(GLY)THZ–L–VA L] (dolastatin 3), synthesis and conformation in soln, 649
dipeptides, derived tetrahydro imidazoles and hexahydro–pyrimidines, prep. 7803
fragment of bovine pituitary peptide, synthesis via solid phase appoaches to regiospecific double disulfide formation, 8255
N–benzyloxycarbonyldipeptide methyl and ethyl esters, kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, 5325
new acylpseudopeptides analogous to N–acetylmuramyl dipeptide, synthesis and charaterisation, 4265
synthesis, new biocatalsts, gels of copolymerised acrylic derivs of α–chymotrypsin and polyoxy–ethylene, 3909
tripeptides with unsaturated amino acids in C–terminal position, conversion to bicyclic β–lactam products using isopenicillin N synthase, 6145
valyl and leucyl residues of–, and proteins, ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR chemical shifts of diastereotopic Me groups, 3287

Perfumes
structure odor correlations, from 1,8–cineol to sesquicineol, 3513

Peroxides
bis(trimethylsilyl)peroxide, use in transformation of α–assisted carbanions into corresponding trimethylsiloxy deriv, 2999
bistrialkylsilylperoxides, alkylation of heteroaryl metals, 4031

Pesticides
gem–difluorocyclopropanes carying oxygen–functional substituents, synthesis, 5222
gem–difluorocyclopropanes carying oxygen–functional substituents, synthesis, 5222

Pharmacologically active compounds
"indole mimics" with pharmacological profile and enhanced bioselectivity, 921
(±)– and (–)–*cis*–trikentrin A, (±)– and (–)–*trans*–trikentrin A, (±)–*cis*–trikentrin B, (±)–*trans*–trikentrin B and (±)–iso–*trans*–trikentrin B syntheses, 4179
(±)–hapalindoles J and M, total synthesis, 6331
(±)–leiocarpin and (±)–isohemi–leiocarpin, total synthesis, 2931
(–)–dehydroclausenamide, asymmetric synthesis, 3135
2',3'–seconucleosides, synthesis and reactions of 3'–azido–2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–secothymidine and related analogs, anti–HIV activity tested, 3101
2,4–disubstituted butyrolactones, synthesis using iron chiral auxiliary [(η^5–C_5H_5)Fe(CO)(PPh_3)], 4847

anti–AIDS agent, triphenylcarbinol, covalent hydrate of aurintricarboxylic acid(incorrect structure), 1491
anticarcinogenic epiisopodophyllotoxin, total synthesis, 2281
antiviral (±)–virantimycin, total synthesis, 4587
barbituric acids, photohemical reactions, 3781
biomimetic approach to taxane family of alkaloids, total synthesis of verticillene, 4907
cardenolides, synthesis of diterpene analogs, 6789
conformationally restricted LTD_4 analogs, synthesis, 4155
deoxypolyoxin C, asymmetric total synthesis, 7019
dihydromuscimol, synthesis of two enantiomers, 1975
homovinblastine deriv, synthesis of 20'–desethyl–20'–desoxy–C'–homovinblastine, 1221
indole alkaloid, total synthesis of pendolmycin, 5113
indolo[3,2–c]quinolines, indolo[1,2–c]quina zolines and pyrrolo[1,2–a]quinoxalines, new method for prep, 1063
LHRH superior to antide antagonists, effective sequence/activity relationship, 3297
Mannich bases, chemistry, further advances, Report, 1791
methyl (*S*)–3–hydroxypentanoate, synthesis of antiulcerogenic (+)–cassiol, 5563
mold metabolites,(–)–iso–avenaciolide and (–)–ethisolide, total synthesis, 5065
mosquito larvicide, stereoconvergent synthesis of(2*E*,4*E'*,8*E'*,10*Z*)–N–2–methylpropyl–2,4,8,10–dodecatetraeneamide, 5665
N,N–diethylbenzamides, rotational barriers solvent and substituent effects, 6613
new bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fructicosum*, 5043
oestrogens, efficient A–ring functionalisation, 2059
pyrido[4,3–b]carbazoles, 6H–, synthesis and cytotoxicity cancer testing, 5555
rifamycin W, total synthesis, configuration of C28 position, 4629
sesquiterpenoid endoperoxide quinghaosu, decomposition products of semisynthetic deriv arteether, 1871
sesquiterpenoids, bioconversion, Report, 4109
sesquiterpenoids, new sterpurane and isolactarane from *Merulius tremellosus*, 2389
spider toxin, NSTX–3 of *Nephila maculata* structure/activity relationship, 3813
synthesis of enantiomerically pure intermediate for lactone portion of compactin and mevinolin, 7283
synthetic immunogens, k$inetic studies on air oxidation of human IgG1 bis–cysteinyl fragment 225–232, 3305
vinca alkaloids, synthesis of (+)– and (–)–deethylcatharanthine, 1687
vinca alkaloids, synthesis of (+)–catharanthine and rac–allocatharanthine, 1711
[3'(O)!5'(C)]–oxyacetamido linked nucleosides, synthesis, 2149

Phase transfer catalysis
1,5–bis(N–benzyl–N,N–diethylammonium)diethyl ether dichloride for transference of nucleophiles, 967
betains derived from hydrazino and amino acids, 1911

Phenols
2–aminomethyl–, iron and iron chloride catalysed oxidation to aldehyde, formamide and oxazine, 803
2–hydroxymethyl–, via new oxygen–ativating systems, 793
bromomagnesium phenolates, use in arylation of arabinofuranose derivs, synthesis of β,D– and α,L–arabinofuranosyl phenols, 3071
catechols, 4–substituted, oxidative loss of side–chain, sclerotisation of insect protein, 661
two–phase nitration of–, study using gas phase ionisation– and soln oxidation–potentials, 2661

Pheromones
(–)–(5*R*,6*S*)–6–acetoxy–5–hexadecanolide, synthesis, 1191
3,6,8–dodecatriene–1–ol of *Reticulitermes sp*, syntheses and NMR of 8 geometric isomers, 2695
for *Andrena haemorrhoa*, asymmetric synthesis from chiral nitro alcohol obtained from yeast reduction of nitro ketone, 7471
ipsdienol and ipsenol, route to both enantiomers of in high optical purity, isoprenylboration of aldehydes, 4463
junionone, grandisol and planococcylacetate, synthesis via photolysis and ring contraction of α–diazo–cyclopentanones,3077
ledious mandibularis–, synthesis of both enantiomers of 4–didecanolide, 3667
Persoon's periplanone–A', rearrangement product, synthesis of racemate (±)–PA22–VII, 5101
sex–, 3,11–dimethyl–2–nonacosanone, new synthesis of 4 stereoisomers, 4473
sex–, 8 stereoisomers of diprionol and their acetates, synthesis and gas chromatographic separation, 3007
sex–, component (–)–periplanone B of *Periplaneta americana*, synthesis, 8075
sex–, synthesis of enantiomers of Hauptmann's periplanone A and clarification of structure of Persoon's periplanone A 8083

Phosphaalkenes
2–phosphonio–1–phospha–1–alkene, [4+1]cycloaddition with tetrachloro–orthobenzoquinone,and [4+2] cycloaddition in presence of Lewis acid, 2381

Phosphanes
methylene–, cheletropic activity, 2381

Phosphates
new photolabile protecting groups, 6879

Phosphine oxides
homochiral arylphosphine oxides, nucleophilic displacement route, 4877

Phosphines
dichlorophenylphosphines, reaction with aliphatic imines to yield 1,2–dihydro–2, λ3–azaphosphines and 2–oxo–1,2,4–azaphospholenes 6715
P–chloro(bistrimethylsilyl)methylene phosphine, cycloaddition to disubstituted diazo compds, 3859
water–soluble–, nucleophilic addition on activated alkynes, synthesis of new vinylphosphonium salts and of specifically deuterated olefins, 6381

Phospholipids
Mycobacteria–, synthesis of fragment 6–O–(α–D–manno–pyranosyl)–D–*myo*–inositol, 8243

Phosphonic acid derivatives
1–pentenylphosphonic diamides, synthesis and addition reactions, 3673
isoprenoid (phosphinylmethyl)phosphonates, synthesis, 6645

Phosphonium salts
new vinylphosphonium salts and of specifically deuterated olefins, synthesis via nucleophilic addition of water–soluble phosphines to activated alkynes, 6381

Phosphoramidites
approach to large scale synthesis of oligoribonucleotides, synthesis of catalytic RNA duplex, 6673
deoxynucleoside 3'–O–arylphosphoramidite, conversion via aryl triesters to amidates and phosphonates, 721
O–aryl–, synthesis, reactivity and evaluation of use for solid–phase synthesis of oligonucleotides, 721

Phosphoranes
carboalkoxymethylene triphenylphosphorane, reaction with azoalkenes, new 1–amino–4–triphenylphosphoranylidene–5–oxo–2–pyrrolines or αβ–unsaturated hydrazones, 5685
halogenophosphoranes, promoted intramolecular cyclisation of 9,10–anthraquinones, 4333
hydridophosphoranes, reaction with chlorophosphines, synthesis of new λ5P–I5P or mixed valence diphosphorus compds, 3527

Phosphoranylation
2–chloro–2,4–dioxo–3–methyltetrahydro–1,3 ,2, λ5–thiazaphosphole, use in oligonucleotide synthesis as phosphorylating agent, 3167

Phosphorothioic acid
phosphorothioate triester intermediate, synthesis ofcytidyl(3',5') adenosine bearing 2'(3')–O–leucyl ester, 1181

Phosphorous acid
silyl esters of–, synthesis of organo phosphorus compds, 7175

Phosphorus compounds
organo compds of–, synthesis via silyl esters of phosphorous acids, 7175
phosphoranes involving P–P bonds, synthesis of new λ5P–λ5P or mixed valence diphosphorus compds, 3527
phosphorus and arsenic, status as heteroatoms, 5697
ribosyl zeatin, synthesis of phosphor derivs, 2179
vinyl–, regioselectivity of nitrone cycloadditions, 7093

Phosphorus halogen compounds
P–chloro(bistrimethylsilyl)methylene phosphine, cycloaddition to disubstituted diazo compds, 3859

Phosphorylation
(β–cyanoethoxy)bis(diisopropylamine)phosphine as phosphorylating agent for combining nucleoside analogs and oxygenated sterols by phosphodiester bonds, 487

Photochemistry
βγ–unsaturated oxime acetates, aza–di–π–methane reactivity of functionalised all–aliphatic systems, approach to pyrethrin–like cyclopropane derivs, 6185
barbituric acids, Norrish type II reactions, 3781
chlorin E6, five new d–substituted derivs, synthesis, physicochemical properties and photocytotoxicity, 5921
cyclisation of 2–aroylquinoxalines, formation of coloured indolo[1,2–a] quinoxalines, 6483
cyclisation of substituted N–phenacyl lactams to functionalised highly strained 1–azabicyclo [n.2.0]alkanes, 7751
dye sensitised photooxygenation of imidazolin–2–ones, 1331
dye–sensitised oxygenation of 2–hydroxyphenyl–styryl ketones in presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 2–arylidene coumarin–3–ones, synthesis, 1611
irgasan triflate, synthesis of polychlorinated dibenzofurans and polychlorinated diphenyl ethers via conversion of aromatic OH group to Cl, 4161
irradiation of protio– and mono vinyl deuterated benzobicyclo–[n.2.2]alkenes and 1,2–cyclopropanebenzobarrelene, 3823
multi–step reaction of 5–formyl–1,3–dimethyluracil with indole in solid state, 2367
photoannelation *vs* energy transfer in reaction of cyclohex–2–en–1–one and its 4,4–dimethyl deriv with cyclopentadiene in different media, 5383
photolysis of α–diazocyclopentanones, ring contraction to functionalised cyclobutanes and synthesis of junionone, grandisol and planococcyl acetate, 3077
photolysis of N–aroyldiphenylamines affords 9–arylacridines or phenanthridone, 6821
photolysis of nitro–2,5–cyclohexadienes, 2737
photolytic ring expansions of 6–azidoquinolines and 6–azidodiazines; unexpected azepine ring–opening reactions, 2089
reduction of δε–unsaturated ketones, synthesis of (±)–Hirustene, 1859
substitution of 2–fluoro–4–nitroanisole with n–hexylamine by dual mechanistic pathway via two different tripet excited states, 1343

Pigments
(+)–bostrycin, synthesis leading to revision of absolute configuration of its natural antipode, 4732
bilirubins, conformational enantiomer resolution and induced CD, use of sulfoxides as chiral complexing agents, 8053
biliverdins, mechanism of formation from b–bilenes, 1171
dipyrrin–1(10H)–ones and bilirubins, electro chemical reduction, 1039
melanin via oxidative polymerisation of 5,6–dihydroxyindole promoted by peroxidase/H_2O_2 system, new intermediates, 5789
phaeomelanogenesis *in vitro*, new intermediates beyond 1,4–benzothiazine stage, 6831
retinal and retinonitrie, synthesis of doubly hindered 7,11–di*cis*, 7,9,11–tri*cis*, 7,11,13–tri*cis* and all–*cis* isomers 3769
scytalone, enantiomeric purity from different fungal sources, 2827
ternatin B1isolated from flowers of *Clitoria ternata*, structure, 4749

Piperidones
protected 2–aryl–4–piperidones, synthesis of indole guettardine and 15–epiguettardine indole alkaloids, 4393

Plants
allylic pyrophosphate of *trans*–zeatin, new synthesis, 895
cytokinin phosphates, synthesis, 901
growth regulation, total synthesis of (±)–phaseic acid, 5543
hormones, synthesis of L(–) and Δ(+)–lupinic acid, 913
leaf–closing and –opening potassium lespedezate and isolespedezate from *espedeza cuneata*, 383
ribosyl zeatin, synthesis of phosphor derivs, 2179

Polycyclic alicyclic compounds
pentacyclo[6.4.0.$0^{2,7}$.$0^{3,11}$.$0^{6,10}$]dodecane– 9,12–di one, Clemmensen reduction, 623
tetrahedrane and cyclobutadiene as parent skeleton, enumeration of tricyclic isomers of adamantane charaterisation by polymethylene indices and molecular symmetry, 365
tricyclo[3.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]non–3–ones functionalised with carboxylic and/or phosphonic acid groups, synthesis, 731

Polycyclic aromatic compounds
9,10–dihydro–9,10–(1,3–epidithio–2–methano–2–*p*–ethoxyphenyl–1–oxide)ptopanoanthracene, reaction with 1,3–butadienes and electron rich olefins to give 1,2–dithiins and episulphides, 5093
anthra[b]cyclobutenes,function–alised, prep from3,6–dimethoxy–benzocyclobutenone, 6851
dodecahydrotriphenylene radical cation, conformational inversion, 1999
new bridged–propanohydro–aromatic and benzo–propellane derivs via intramolecular C–alkylations of γδ–unsaturated α'–diazomethyl ketones followed by fragmentation of products, 2857
new dimeric phenanthrene deriv, volucrin from L*usia volucris*, 3621
non–alternant polycyclic conjugated hydrocarbons, electron donating and accepting abilities, M.O. study, 6659
oligostilbenes, ampelopsins A,B and C, isolation from *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata*, 5121

Polycyclic heterocyclic compounds
9–benzyltriptycene and 9–phenoxytriptycene, stereochemistry of molecular gears,^{13}C dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics calculations, 2761

1,2,4–oxadiazolo[4,5–a]indolines, prep and catalytic hydrogenation, 7865
1,3–tetrathiafulvalenes, synthesis based on 1,3,5,7–tetrathia–s–indacene–2,6–diones, organic electronic conductors and precursors, 1553
1–methoxy–5–oxo–11–aza–benzo[b]fluorene and 1–methoxy–5,6–dihydro–12–azabenz[a]anthracene, hindered N–oxies, 2445
1–methylpyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–one and N–acetylated deriv, regio– selectivity of intermolecular Diels–Alder cycloadditions, 5523
2,3–dihydro–2–nitro–3–phenyl–4H–furo[3,2–c] [1]benzopyran–4–ones and 3–phenyl–4H–furo[3,2–c] [1]benzopyran–4–ones, prep, use of (2–chloro–2–nitroethyl) benzenes as synthons, 7359
2,4–bis(dialkylamino)pyrylium salts, aromaticity *versus* vinamidinium state, crystal and molecular structure of 2,4–pyrrolidino–6–phenyl–pyrylium tetraphenylborate, 2935
2–substituted–6,7–dihydro–4H–pyrimido[2,1– a]isoq uinolin–4–ones, one–pot entry, 1323
3,4:10,11–bis(2',3'–quinolino)tricyc lo[6.3 .0.0 2, 6]undecane, unusual behaviour on monoprotonation with triflic acid, 5077
6H–pyrido[4,3–b]carbazoles via synthesis of unsymmetrically 1,4–disubstituted carbazoles, 2943
9,10–dihydro–9–silaanthracenes, thermolysis and mass spectroscopy, 1009
biliverdins, mechanism of formation from b–bilenes, 1171
bis(4–amino–6–methyl–2–oxo–2H–pyran–3–yl)a rylmet h anes, synthesis, 7885
C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4),C(5)–substituted 1–[2–(3–indolyl)–ethyl]–3–methoxycarbonyl–1,4,5,6–tetrahydropyridines, alkaline decarboxylative cyclisation to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)–subsstituted indolo[2,3–a]quinol–izidines, stereo– chemistry, 2633
carboxy–7 benzo[c]phenanthridones, synthesis, 1253
cyclopent[b]indol–1–ones and –3–ones, synthesis, 6067
fluorescent octaheterohelicene, resolvable by radial chromatography, 5895
fluorohydrins, formation by reaction of tabersonine with H_2O_2 in HF–SbF_5, 815
fused ring N–heterocycles via regiospecific intramolecular Heck reactions, 4003
heterocyclic dications from substituted phthalazinones, prep, 6895
imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]thiazine[1,3,4] and imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]–oxadiazine ring systems, prep and crystal structure of some derivs, heterocumulene mediated annelation of a [1,3,4]thiadiazzine or [1,3,4]oxadiazine ring, 4353
indolo[1,2–a]quinoxalines, coloured, formation by photocyclisation of 2–aroylquinoxalines, 6483
indolo[2,3–a]quinolizidin–2–ones, synthetic studies, 4443
indolo[3,2–c]quinolines, indolo[1,2–c]quinazol ines and pyrrolo[1,2–a]quinoxalines, new method for prep, 1063
monoprotonation with triflic acid, unusual behaviour of 3,4,10,11–bis(2',3'–quinolino)tricyclo–[6.3.0.0 2 ,6]undecane, 5077
N–oxy–β–carbolines, 1,3–disubstituted via Pictet–Spengler reactions of N–oxy–tryptophan and –tryptamine derivs, 833
naphtho[1,8–de]1,3–dithiin carbocations, aromatic annulation, 2111
new polyester heterocyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and2,6–bis(methylene) pyridine, synthesis and ionophoric properties, 2917
photolytic ring expansions of 6–azidoquinolines and 6–azidodiazines; unexpected azepine ring–opening reactions, 2089
polycyclic oxygen aromatics, synthesis, 7047
pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–ones, Diels–Alder reaction with substituted alkenes, synthesis of 1,2–dihydrocarbazoles, 4023
pyrido[4,3–b]carbazoles, 6H–, synthesis and cytotoxicity cancer testing, 5555
pyrimido[4,5–d]pyrimidine derivs, prep via iminophpsphorane–mediated synthesis of fused uracils, 7855
pyrimido[5,4–G]pteridine 10–oxide photo–oxygenation of styrene as mimic of hemin–catalysed oxygenation, 4172
pyrimido[6,1–a]isoquinolin–4–one series, synthesis of key intermediate, 1323
pyrrolo[1,2–a]quinoxalines, indolo[3,2–c]quinolines and indolo[1,2–c]quinazolines, new method for prep, 1063
series of 3,4,9,10–tetrahydro–2H,8H–pyrano [2,3–h]chromenes via C ring isomerisation of procyanidin B–2, 5733
stereoisomeric 1,6,7,11–tetrahydro–2H [1,3]oxazino[4,3–a]isoquinolin–4–one derivs, 4039
thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo [3,2–a]pyridinium compds, synthesis of substituted and annelated derivs, cyclocondensation of α–oxoketene dithioacetals with 2–lithiomethylthiazoline and 2–lithiomethylthiazoles, 4295
triazolo[4,3–c]pyrimidies, 3–amino substituted, mild and regiospecific synthesis by cyclisation of 4–hydrazinopyrimidines with iminium chorides and with N–aryl phosgenimines, 3897
tricyclic system with 1,2,6–thiadiazine 1,1–dioxide moiety, synthesis and spectroscopy, 1679

Polyenes
synthesis, new methodology to key intermediates, 6319

Polyethers
macrobicyclic–, with nitrogen atom bridgeheads, synthesis. 6985

Polymerisation
oxidative–, of 5,6–dihydroxy–indole to melanin promoted by peroxidase/H_2O_2 system, new intermediates, 5789

Polymer support
cellulose acetate function–alised with 4–(hydroxyethylsulphonyl)dihydrocinnamoyl substituent, use as polymer support in oligonucleotide synthesis, 163

Polymers
new biocatalysts for peptide synthesis, gels of copolymerised acrylic derivs of a–chymotrypsin and polyoxyethylene, 3909
poly(styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium–dichloroiod ate]), regio and stereospecific iodochlorination of alkenes and alkynes, 2503
polymer supported reagent structure, effect on bromination of organic molecules, 6161

Polyols
addition to mateate homogeneously catalysed by multivalent metal ions, 5741

Porphyrins
capped porphyrin, aluminium complexes, synthesis and reactions, 749
chlorophyll related–, chlorin interconversion, 7599
chlorophyll related–, phlorin interconversion, 7599
chlorophyll related–, synthesis, 7599
N–cyanoporphyrins and related compds, synthesis and crystal structure of N–cyano–*meso*–tetratolyporphyrin, 6413

naphthoporphyrin derivs, unexpected routes, 5253
new synthesis from nitroalkenes, 7483
octaethylporphyrins, meso substituted, and their Zn and Cu complexes, substituent effect on redox potential. 3233
zinc octaethylporphyrin, cyclic voltammetric study of meso–chlorination via anodic oxidation, 3457

Potassium and compounds
aryloxides of–, reaction with S–phenyl diazosulfides applied to S–t–butyl diazosulfides, mechanism and scope, 7977
bioactive potassium lespedezate and isolespedezate from *espedeza cuneata*, 383
KF, as catalyst in cyclisation of dialdehydes with nitromethane and ethyl nitroacetate, 4083
persulfate of–, regio– and stereoselective oxygenation of flavan–3–ol–, 4–arylflavan–3–ol–, and biflavanoid derivs, 6885

Prenylation
intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of pyrazines with alkynylphenyl moieties as side–chain dienophiles, 3641

Prostacyclins
isocarbocyclin synthesis by regioselective alkylation of allylic alcohols, 6689

Prostaglandins
prostaglandins, three–component coupling synthesis, simplified, general procedure, 4809
three–component coupling synthesis of prostaglandins, simplified, general procedure, 4809

Protecting groups
new photolabile phosphate–, 6879

Proteins
4–phosphono–DL–phenylalanine, structural relationship with O–phosphonotyrsine and new synthesis of 4–(phosphonomethyl)–DL–phenylalanine, 7793
proton transfer spectroscopy synthesis of compounds of interest, 8043

Pseudo rorational analysis
from ^1H–^1H coupling constants, of 4–thiohexa furanose derivs with a and β,D–*galacto* and D–*manno* and α–D–*talo* configurations, 8019

Pterocarpins
(±)–leiocarpin and (±)–isohemileiocarpin, total synthesis, 2031

Purines
2–aminopurines, N–alkylation, effect of C–6 substituent on regioselectivity, 6903

Purpurins
β–aminoethylpurpurin for chlorophyll synthesis 7599

Pyranones
4–amino–6–methyl–2H–pyran–2–one, prep and reactions with aromatic aldehydes, 7885

Pyrans
6–alkoxy–2,3–dihydro–6H–pyran–3–ones, ring contraction to polyfunctionalised cyclopentenones, 5127
equatorial and axial 2–methoxy– and 2–methylaminotetrahydropyrans, rotameric preference about exo–cyclic C_2–X bond, 1625
fused pyran–2–ones and 2H–pyran–2–ones, simple one–pot synthesis, 2081
optically active dihydropyrans and 3–methylenetetrahydofurans from cyclopropenylethanol derivs, 5703
tetrahydropyrans substituted at positioin 2 by groups ethoxy, 2',2'–difluoroethoxy and 2',2',2'trifluoroethoxy, conformational equilibria due to ring inversion, 2097

Pyrazines
alkylation by RCOOH and S_2O_8,problem of monoalkylation, 2525

Pyrazinones
2(1H)–pyrazinones and acetylenes, generation of specifically substituted–pyridones and pyridines, FMO description, 5715

Pyrazoles
5–alkylamino–4–nitrosopyrazoles, intramolecular cyclodehydration to imidazo[4,5–c]pyrazoles, 5777

Pyrazolidinium salts
synthesis, vitamin B_{12}as catalyst, 3155

Pyridazines
2–methyl–6–phenylpyridazin–3(2H)–one, 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of 2–diazopropane, formation of pyrazolo[3,4–d] pyrzolo[3,4–d]pyridazine derivs, 6915
synthetic immunogens, kinetic studies on air oxidation of human IgG1 bis–cysteinyl fragment 225–232, 3305
valyl and leucyl residues of–, and peptides ^1H and ^{13}C NMR chemical shifts of diastereotopic Me groups, 3287

Pyridines
1,4–dihydropyridines, 3,5– and 3,4,5–substituted, synthesis and application to synthesis of isoalamarine from *Alangium lamarckii*, 7893
1–phenyl–1,4–dihydronicotinamides substituted, lack of through resonance stabilisatioin ferricyanide–mediated oxidation, 319
2–substituted 1,4–dihydropyridines, synthesis, 3693
3–cyano–4–(methythio)pyridines, 2,6–substituted and 5,6–annelated, synthesis via cyclocondensation of α–oxoketene dithioacetals with β–lithioamino–β–substituted acrylonitriles, 3703
4–cyano– and 4–ethylpyridine, alkylation by RCOOH and S_2O_8, problem of monoalkylation, 2525
6–acetyl–1,2–dihydro–2–oxo–3–pyridinecarboxylic acid, synthesis and mechanism of formation, 7693
β–alkylpyridines, four from a sponge, 6637
C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4),C(5)–substituted 1–[2–(3–indolyl)ethyl]–3–methoxycarbonyl–1,4,5,6–tetrahydropyridines, alkaline decarboxylative cyclisation to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)–substituted indolo[2,3–a] quinolizidines, 2633
chlorotetrahydropyridines, basis for synthesis of 3–azabicyclo[3.1.0] hexane derivs, function alised chloroenamines in aminocyclopropane synthesis, 8117
derivs of–, H–D exchange at ortho position by Ru/C, 5055
derivs of–, reaction with glycidyl ether, model system for function–alisation of 2,3–epoxypropyl activated agarose, 2539
intramolecular inverse Diels–Alder reactions of–, prep of isoindolines and dihydroisobenzofurans, 607
specifically substituted–, and pyridones, generation from 2(1H)–pyrazinones and acetylenes, FMO description, 5715
substituted and annelated–, route via lithioacetonitrile and lithiopropionitrile cycloaromatisation of a–oxoketene dithioacetals, 2561

Pyridinium salts
benzylpyridinium salts, C–alkylation of b–diketones, evidence for chain radical mechanisms, 5333
cations of–, intramolecular cyclisation, 595
pyridinium chlorochromate, improved synthesis and use of anhydrous acetic acid as catalyst for oxidation reactions, 4417

Pyridones
hydroxypyridones, *in situ* radiolysis ESR studies, 2891
specifically substituted–, and pyridines, generation from 2(1H)–pyrazinones and acetylenes, FMO description, 5715

Pyrimidines
4–hydrazinopyrimidines,cyclosation with iminium chorides and with N–aryl phosgenimines, mild regiospecific synthesis of 3–amino substituted tritriazolo[4,3–c]

pyrimidines, 3897
5–formyl–1,3–dimethyluracil, multi–step photoreaction with indole in solid state, 2367
barbituric acids, via intramolecular rearrangement of 5–carbamoyluracils, 3431
dihydrouracils, prep by ring transformation of azetidinones, 1943
hexahydropyrimidines and tetrahydroimidazoles, dipeptide derived, prep, 7803
mild fluorination of uracil derivs by caesium fluoroxy sulphate, 3093

Pyridinium salts
N–[2–(1,3–benzazolylmethyl)pyridinium salts, synthesis of highly stabilised ylides, 6033

Pyrolysis
gas phase eliminations of alkyl pyridyl–, furyl–and thienylcarboxylate esters, Arrhenius parameters and Hammett aº constants, 2911
Hammett *p* constants of gas phase eliminations of alkyl carboxylate and ethanoate esters and their correlation with substrate molecular framework, 2903

Pyrones
3–sulphonyl–2–pyrone, [2+4] cycloaddition of 1,2–oxygenated olefins, synthesis of chorismic acid precursor, 4573

Pyrroles
3–ethoxycarbonyl–3H–pyrroles via Paal–Knorr reaction and sigmatropic rearrangements involving competitive ester migrations to C–2, C–4 and N, 3439
4–chloromethylation of 1–methyl–2–pyrryl ketones, 2691
azomethine ylides or pyrroles by rearrangement, formation by cycloaddition of acetylenic dipolarophiles to arylidene imines of a–amino esters, 6467
biliverdins, mechanism of formation from b–bilenes, 1171
pigments, electrochemical reduction of dipyrrin–1(10H)–ones and bilirubins, 1039
via reaction of nitroolefins with a–isocyano esters, 7587

Pyrrolidines
1–(2,5–dimethoxyaryl)pyrrolidin–2–ones, oxidation with AgO in acidic medium, synthesis of quinones, 7923

Pyrrolines
2–pyrrolines via regioselective 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of methyl a–cyanocinnamate or α–cyanocinnamonitrile with munchnones, 3515
new 1–amino–4–triphenylphosphoranylidene–5–oxo–2–pyrrolines or αβ–unsaturated hydrazonesvia reaction of carboalkoxymethylene triphenylphosphorane with azoalkenes, 5685

Pyrylium salts
2,4–bis(dialkylamino)pyrylium salts, aromaticity *versus* vinamidinium state, crystal and molecular structure of 2,4–pyrrolidino–6–phenylpyrylium tetraphenylborate, 2935

Quasinoids
tetracyclic quassinoid skeleton, synthetic study, 2187

Quaternisation
of pyrimidines with dienophilic side–chain in 2–or 5–position and subsequent intramolecular cycloaddition of pyridinium salts, 595

Quinazolines
3,4–dihydroquinazolines from enamines and S,S–dimethyl–N–(N–arylbenzimidoyl)sulfimides, 3581

Quinazolines
chrysogine, metabolite from *Penicillium chrysogenum* and related 2–substituted 4–(3H)–quinazolinones, synthesis, 1295

Quinolines
4–quinolines, flavones and indenones via new Wittig–type cyclisation of substituted benzoic acids, 3489
alkylation by RCOOH and S_2O_8, problem of monoalkylation, 2525

Quinolones
1,2,3,4–tetrahydro–4–quinolones via derivs of chalcones as precursors, 885

Quinones
2–(2–oxopyrrolidin–1–yl)–1,4–quinones and a H–bonded 2–alkylamino–1,4–naphtho–quinone, synthesis, 7923
9,10–anthraquinones, intramolecular cyclisation promoted by reaction with halogenophosphoranes, 4333
anthraquinones, electrophilic and nucleophilic addition of anthracyclinones, Report, 291
bromoquinone derivs, synthesis and inhibitory activity in *b6–f* or *b–c1* systems, 3199
highly hindered–, synthesis via radical reactions, 3419

Quinoxalines
2–aroylquinoxalines, photocyclisation, formation of coloured indolo [1,2–a]quinoxalines, 6483
alkylation by RCOOH and S_2O_8, problem of monoalkylation, 2525

Radicals
1,2–shifts in–, *AB initio* study of substituent effects, 331
3–alkenyl–, cycloaddition with radiophilic olefins, cyclopentane ring formation, 3627
6–heptenoyl–, mode and efficiency of cyclisation, substituent effects, 2135
α–nitroalkyl–, stereoselective intramolecular addition of nitronate anions, 7313
aminium cation–, (formed from N–hydroxy pyridine–2–thione carbamates), cyclisations and syntheses of alkaloid skeletons, 2329
carbon–, (formed by aminium cation radical cyclisations), functionalisation, 2345
chain cyclisation by–, of allylic compds, 3061
chemoselective Gif oxdation of cyclododecane in presence of compds more reactive towards radicals, 3743
cyclisations by–, use in synthesis of spiroethers, 545
detected in *in situ* radiolysis ESR studies of hydroxypyridones, 2891
developments in cyclisation reactions, Report, 1385
free–, activation induced by electron transfer, what does one electron more or less change? Report, 6193
free–, addition to unsaturated sugar derivs, prep of simple and branched compds for natural product synthesis, 1
intermediate in LAH reduction of halocyclopropanes, 2789
N–butyl–4–pentenaminyl and N–butyl–4–pentenaminium radicals formed from N–hydroxy–pyridine–2–thione carbamates, comparison of 5–*exo* cyclisation, 2317
N–cation–, use in α–oxidation of ketones to α–hydroxy ketones, α–diketo compds or αβ–unsaturated ketones, 2371
new 3–imidazoline free–, unexpected formation in reaction of 2,4–dibromo–2,4–dimethylpentanone–3 and conc aqueous ammonia, 2129
reactions of–, synthesis of highly hindered quinones, 3419
singlet biradical and zitterionic states of twisted fulvenes and related compds, 3803
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl–, addition to carbonyl group, 3963

Radiotherapy
3–nitro–1,2,4–triazole, N1– and N2–substituted derivs, non–biological evaluation for radiosensitising potential to hypoxic cells, 3211

Reagents
'reagent control' strategy, construction of L–hexose stereoisomers, 245
(β–cyanoethoxy) bis(diisopropyl–

amine)phosphine as phosphorylating agent for combining nucleoside analogs and oxygenated sterols by phosphodiester bonds, 487
barium permanganate, mild oxidising agent for use under aprotic and non–aqueous conditions, 6869
bromomagnesium phenolates, use in arylation of arabinofuranose derivs, synthesis of α,D– and α,L–arabinofuranosyl phenols, 3071
chloramine T in aqueous acidic medium, formic acid oxidation, mechanism and kinetics, 2845
Cr(VI)–, mechanism of oxidation of prim and sec alcohols, 1963
Cu°/O2/acetic acid system in acetonitrile, oxidation of prim aliphatic amines, 2835
cuprate–, conjugate addition to chromones, route to 2–substituted chroman–4–ones, 3029
diisobutylaluminium 2,6–di–t–butyl–4–methylphenox ide, diastereoselective reduction of cyclohexanones, 6633
electrophilic–, treatment of 2–trimethylsilylethyl glycosides to give trimethylsilyl– and methoxymethyl–glucopyranosides and glucopyranosyl chloride, 59
enol diisopinocampheylborinates, use in diastereo– and enantioselective aldol reactions of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes, 4663
for cyclopropane amino acids, 2,3– and 3,4–methanoamino acids, Report, 2231
for synthesis of Mannich bases, Report, 1791
Gif systems, oxidation of methylidene olefins, cleavage into ketone, aldehyde and formaldehyde, 3753
LIDAKOR–, allyl alcohol via facile isomerisation of oxiranes, 2401
lithium N–benzyltrimethylsilylamide, use in stereo–divergent synthesis of b–amino ester enolates, 4563
meta–chloroperbenzoic acid, for selective removal of O–propenyl groups, use in synthesis of D–galactopyranoside and 4–deoxy–L–threo–4–hexenopyranoside derivs, 5365
organolithium–, ring–opening Sn2' reaction with 7–oxanorbornenes, regio and specific synthesis of substituted cyclohexenediols, 8187
organometallic–, reaction with 2–nitrofuran displaying nitrodienic–like reactivity, synthesis of alkylfuranones, 7497
poly(styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium-dichloroiodate]), regio and stereospecific iodochlorination of alkenes and alkynes 2503
polymer supported–, effect of structure on bromination of organic molecules, 6161
sodium hydrogen telluride, reaction with olefins, 5273
superbasic–, selective mono– or dimetalation of arenes, 5633
thiosilane conversion of nitro compds to thiohydroxamic acids and thiohydroximates, 7413
TiCL4–Mg promoted conjugate addition of enones with dianions of diaryl ketones, 513
valuable–, B–(*Z* and *E*)–crotylbis–(2–isocaranyl)boranes, crotylboration of aldehydes, 4457

Rearrangements

2,2–(1,2–ethylenedithio)bornane–, into 2,3–(1,2–ethylenedithio)–2–bornene, 6133
6–alkoxy–2,3–dihydro–6H–pyran–3–ones to poly functionalised cyclopentenones, 5127
αβ–unsaturated ketones, sulphuric acid–acetic anhydride promoted rearrangement, 4133
α–chlorosilanes to chlorosilanes, theoretical investigation, 8005
α–styrylcobalt(III) tetraphenylporphyrins to naphthoporphyrin derivs, 5253
aliphatic Claisen–, stereospecific approach to 3–oxocen–7–ones, synthesis of (+)–(2*R*,8*S*)– and (+)–(2*R*,8*R*)–lauthisan, 4487
and solvolysis and synthesis of benzyl trichloromethane sulphinates, 2975
and synthesis of cyclic sulphonium ylides, prep of 6– and 7–membered sulfur heterocycles, 6501
benzophenone sensitised–, of furylidene tetralones to dihydronaphthofurans, 7831
Claisen–, of 4H–pyran[2,3–c]–pyrazole derivs, substituent effect, 2165
di–π–methane–, of bicycic systems, efficiencies and regioselectivities, ring–strain and deuterium effects, 3823
doubly hindered 7,11–di*is*, 7,9,11–tri*cis*, 7,11,13–tri*cis* and all–*cis* isomers of retinal and retinonitrile, synthesis, 3769
intramolecular–, of 5–carbamoyluracils to barbituric acids, 3431
novel 1,3 O to C silyl–, of carbohydrates, synthesis of α–D–glycopyranosyl trimethylsilanes, 77
oxy–Cope–, new synthesis of *trans*–bicyclic carbinols with angular Me substituent, 3559
sigmatropic–, of 3–ethoxycarbonyl–3H–pyrroles involving competitive ester migrations to C–2, C–4 and N, 3439
stereoselectivity in sigmatropic–, of 8– and 9–membered cyclic allylsulphonium ylides, synthesis of vinyl substituted butyro– and valerolactones, 4887
substitution and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement of vicinal bromofluoroalkanes, prep of a–fluoro– and a,a–difluoroalkanals, 4261

Receptors see also Host molecules

benzodiazepine–, novel ligands, synthesis of β–carboline–benzodiazepine hybrid molecules and their amputated analogs, 3245
glutamate–, synthesis of antagonist philanthotoxin–433(PhIX–433) and its analogs, 3267
new polyester heterocyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis(methylene) pyridine, synthesis and ionophoric properties, 2917

Redox potentials

substituent effect on–, Zn and Cu complexes of and meso substituted octaethylporphyrins, 3233

Reduction

1,3– and 1,5–asymmetric–, assembly of C3–C17 segment in synthesis of aplasmomycin 3469
3–arylmethyl–4–chromanones and conversion to homoisoflavanols, 1849
and organometallic addition to Mannich bases, Report, 1791
Clemmensen–, of aromatic ketones, some newer aspects, 6047
Clemmensen–, ofpentacyclo [6.4.0.2,7.O3,11.O6,10] dodecane–9,12–dione, 623
coenzymeNAD(P)H model, hydride transfer in reduction of substituted benzylidene malonic diesters, 5967
diastereoselective–, of cyclohexanones with diisobutylaluminium 2,6–di–t–butyl–4–methylphenoxide, 6633
electrochemical–, of dipyrrin–1(10H)–ones and bilirubins, 1039
fast–, of azides and nitro compds via Sn(SR)3–species, 587
gem–cyanoethoxycarbonyl–cyclohexane, –thiopyran and –pyran derivs, behaviour towards NaBH4, CoCl2–NaBH4 and LiAlH4, 5673
LAH–, of halocyclopropanes, radical intermediate, 2789
olefinic double bond, reaction of sodium hydrogen telluride with olefins, 5273
photo–, of d,e–unsaturated ketones, synthesis of (±)–Hirustene, 1859
regio– and chemoselective conjugative 1,4–reduction with sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride of a–oxoketene dithioacetals, 2195
selected–, of conjugated nitroalkenes, 7443
stereoselective–, of bicyclic acetals, new construction of O–containing heterocyclic ring systems, 4595

trans–decal–2–ones, 10–R substituted, stereochemistry, 6053
unusual–, of electron–rich C=C in indole deriv used for synthesis of hapalindoles, 6343

Regiochemistry
and stereochemistry of 1,3–diipolar cycloaddition of 1–fluoro– and 1,1–difluoroallenes to diazoalkanes, nitronea and nitrile oxides, 7991
control of–, by trimethylsily group in dipolar cycloaddition of trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes with diazoalkanes, 1145

Regiocontrol
and stereo–control of bromomethoxylation of cyclohexenes by OH and OMe substituents, 4205
and stereocontrolled total synthesis of (–)–indolactam–V, 6623
condensation of formaldehyde with 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid, structural characeterisation of oligomers, 3613

Regioselection
2–arylidene coumarin–3–ones, synthesis by dye–sensitised photooxygenation of 2–hydroxyphenyl–styryl ketones in presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate, 1611
alkylation of allylic alcohols, isocarbocyclin synthesis, 6689
and chemoselective conjugative 1,4–reduction with sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride of a–oxoketene dithioacetals, 2195
and efficiencies of di–methane rearrangement of bicyclic systems, ring–strain and deuterium effects, 3823
and stereoselective oxygenation of flavan–3–ol–, 4–arylflavan–3–ol–, and biflavanoid derivs with potassium persulfate, 6885
and stereoselective synthesis of allyltrimethylsilanes via *Krief–Reich* elimination of β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols, 1885
anti–Michael–, allylic substitution on 4–bromo–4–methyl–2–pentenoate by carbon nucleophiles, 1263
cycloaddition of diazomethane to ethylvinyl ether and ethoxyacetylene based on PM3 calculation and their perturbational analysis, 783
cycloaddition of vinyl phosphorus compds to nitrones, 7093
effect of C–6substituent on–, N–alkylation 2–aminopurines, 6903
fluoroolefins, formation by stereoselective conversion of fluorohydrins, 4247
functionalisation of 1,3–dienes via Lewis acid mediated thienium cation Diels–Alder reaction, 7393
intermolecular Diels–Alder–, of 1–methyl pyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–one and N–acetylated deriv, 5523
Mannich bases, chemistry, chemo– and regio–selectivity, Report, 1791
meta functionalisation of fluoro– and ethylbenzenes, 8131
oestrogens, efficient A–ring functionalisation, 2059
route to substituted and fused pyrazolo[a]pyrimidines via cyclocondensation of 3–amino–pyrazoles with oxoketene thioacetals, 577
vicinal bromofluoroalkanes, substitution and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement, prep of α–fluoro– and αα–difluoroalkanals, 4261

Regiospecific reactions
and stereospecific annulation, prep of substituted derivs of *cis*–bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, *cis*–bicyclo[4.3.0]nonanes and *cis*–bicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 407
and stereospecific iodochlorination of alkenes and alkynes with poly(styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium-dichloroiodate]) 2503
fused ring N–heterocycles via intramolecular Heck reactions, 4003
opening of βγ–epoxy suphones, synthesis of β–and γ–hydroxy sulphones, 3993
polysubstituted benzenes via mono– or di–lithiation of aromatic thioethers, 861
triazolo[4,3–c]pyrimidines, 3–amino substituted, mild synthesis by cyclisation of 4–hydrazino–pyrimidines with iminium chorides and with N–aryl phosgenimines, 3897

Resolution
(*R*)– and (*S*)–b–phenyl–GABA, new synthesis, resolution and *in vitro* activities, 2511
and synthesis of DHCGA, new conformationally rigid analog of 3,4–dehydroglutamic acid, 5203
enzymatic–, of diastereomeric esters, 4231
key optically active intermediates in new prep of (+)–biotin, 7667
menthol mediated optical–, of 10–oxatricyclodecadienones, application in enantioselective synthesis of cyclopentenoids, 4283
TLC enantiomeric–, sterically uniform chiral selectors, 1231

Rhodium and compounds
Rh carbenoid mediated cyclisations, synthesis and rearrangement of cyclic sulphonium ylides, prep of 6– and 7–membered sulfur heterocycles, 6501
Rh carbenoid mediated–, synthesis of cyclic sulfonium ylides, 6525
rhodium carboxylate–catalysed cyclopropanation of olefins, effects of secondary interactions on stereochemistry, 3889

Ribozymes
catalytic RNA duplex, synthesis, large scale synthesis of oligoribonucleotides on solid support, 6673

Ring contraction
6–alkoxy–2,3–dihydro–6H–pyran–3–ones to polyfunctionalised cyclopentenones, 5127
electrochemical–, of fused thiadiazinium salts, prep of fused pyrazole derivs, 5797
via photolysis of α–diazo cyclopentanones to functionalised cyclobutanes and synthesis of junionone, grandisol and planococcyl acetate, 3077

Ring expansion
optically active 3–methylene tetrahydrofurans and dihydropyrans from cyclopropenylethanol derivs, 5703
photolytic–, of 6–azidoquinolines and 6–azidodiazines; unexpected azepine ring–openingreactions, 2089
prep of *cis*– and *trans*–cycloalkane–condensed pyrimidinediones by ring transformation of azetidinones, 1943
sulphone–mediated–, cyclobutanone to α–alkoxy–cyclopentanone, scope, limitations and applications, 4925

Ring size
dependence of fragmentation *vs* intramolecular alkylation of 2–tosyloxymethylcyclohexanones, 4217

Rotamers
rotameric preference about exo–cyclic C_2–X bond in equatorial and axial 2–methoxy– and2–methylamino–tetrahydropyrans, 1625

Rotation
and conformation of isopropyl groups in 1,1,1–trisisopropyl–ethane, diisopropyl–t–butyl–methane and 1,2–diisopropyl–t–butyleethane, dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics study, 5353
dynamic stereochemistry of molecular gears, 9–benzyltriptycene and 9–phenoxytriptycene, ^{13}C dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics calculations, 2761

Ruthenium and compounds
Ru/C, H–D exchange at ortho position of pyridine derivs, 5055

Samarium and compounds
samarium diiodide initiated addition of fluoroalkyl iodides, mechanism, 357

Sclerotisation
of insect protein, oxidative loss of side–chain from 4–substituted catechols, 661

Selenium and compounds
selenium oxide oxidation of hexahydro–1,5–imino–3–benzazocin–7,10–dione, construction of saframycins C and D from saframycin B, 7711
selenoselenophene and dienothiophene, synthesis via action of lithium methoxide on ττ –dimethyl allenyl thiocyanate and selenocyanate, 5759

Selenium halogen compounds
phenylseleno– and phenyltelluro–substituted arenes via electro– elchemically induced SRN1 substitution in acetonitrile, 5237

Siderophores
hexacoordinate desferrioxamines E and G, total synthesis, 5881'

Silicon and compounds
α–D–glycopyranosylmethylsilanes, synthesis via 1,3 O to silyl rearrangement of carbohydrates, 77
allylsilane N–acyliminim cyclisation, synthesis of *Aspidosperma* skeleton, 4049
allyltrimethylsilanes, regio– and stereoselective synthesis via *Krief–Reich* elimination in β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols, 1885
bistrialkylsilylperoxides, alkylation of heteroaryl metals, 4031
silanes, effect on reaction of 10–methyl–$\Delta^{1,9}$–2–octalone with lithium dimethylcuprate, 4091
silyl acetylenes, simple prep of a–bromo acylsilanes, α–ketoacylsilanes and α–ketoesters, 2573
silyl protected cyanohydrins, synthesis of optically active compd, 979
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl radicals, addition to carbonyl group, 3963

Silicon halogen compounds
(Z)–1–phenylthio–2–trialkylsilylalkenes, stereoselective synthesis from 1–methoxy–1–phenylthio–1–trialkylsilylalkanes, 4553
α–assisted carbanions, transformation into corresponding trimethylsiloxy deriv using bis(trimethylsilyl)peroxide, 2999
α–chlorosilanes, development of molecular mechanics force field, 8005
interaction with positively charged carbon, Report, 2677

Silver and compounds
ions of–, induced reactions of a–haloimines, 6753

Solid state chemistry
multi–step photoreaction of indole with 5–formyl–1,3–dimethyluracil, 2367

Solvents
and subatituent effects, in rotational barriers in N,N–diethylbenzamides, 6613
effect resulting from frontier molecular orbital interaction, solvent effect of Diels–Alder reactions with heterodienophiles, 7951

Solvolysis
acid–catalysed–, of polyenol ethers, effect of degree of unsaturation, 7301
and synthesis and rearrangements of benzyl trichloromethane sulphinates, 2975
cyclopentadienone epoxide, regioselective epoxide ring opening, effect of substituents and substitution pattern, 2593

Spiro compounds
spiro phthalide pyrrolidine–, improved synthesis of shihunine, 2483
spiroacetals, a,a'–disubstituted, diastereo– and enantioselective synthesis using SAMP–/RAMP–hydrazone method, 4757
spiroethers, synthesis using radical cyclisations, 545
spiroketal building blocks via cleavage and transformation of elaiophylin, 5609
spiroketals and ϖ–nitroalcohols, new synthesis by chemo– and regioselective reductive cleavage of 2–nitrocycloalkanones, 7531

Stereochemistry
adamantane tricyclic isomers, charaterisation by polymethylene indices and molecular symmetry, 365
and biotransformation, syntheses of 6β–artepaulin, 11,13–dihydro–6β–tuberferin, 5,15–dihydro–6b–oopodin, 4–epi–6b–vugarin and 6β–vulgarin, 6939
C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4),C(5)–substituted 1–[2–(3–indolyl)ethyl]–3–methoxycarbonyl–1,4,5,6–tetrahydropyridines, alkaline decarboxylative cyclisation to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)–subsstituted indolo[2,3–a] quinolizidines, stereochemistry, 2633
cis and *trans*–4–amino–2,3,4,5–tetra hydro–1–benzoxepin –5 –ols and derivs, 2871
course of formation of 5–hydroxytryptamine from (2*S*)–5–hydroxytryptophan with aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase, 4685
dynamic–, of molecular gears, 9–benzyltriptycene and 9–phenoxytriptycene, ^{13}C dynamic NMR and molecular mechanics calculations, 2761
effects of secondary ineractions on–, in rhodium carboxylate–catalysed cyclopropanation of olefins, 3889
of 2,5–disubstituted tetrahydrofuran formed on treating 5–methyl–1–phenylhex–4–en–1–ol with thallium acetate, 2549of adsorbed intermediate in dehydrogenation of 2–alkyl–3– dimethylamino–1–phenylpropan–1–ols based on use of LFER approach with Charlton's constant, 5347
of adsorbed intermeddiate in dehydrogenation of 2–alkyl–3–dimethylamino–1–phenylpr opan–1–o;s based on use of LFER appeoach with Charlton's constant, 5347
phenyl substituted cyclopentane– and cyclohexane–*cis* fused 1,3–oxazines and 1,4–oxazepinones, 6859
reaction of methyl diazoacetate with 2,3–O–isopropylidene–D–glyceraldehyde, 7165
reduction of 10–R substituted *trans*–decal–2–ones, 6053
relative–, control in cycloadditive route to b–hydroxy carbonyls, stereoselective exo aldol reactions of D²–isoxazolines, 7325
rifamycin W, total synthesis, configuration of C28 position, 4629

Stereocontrol
acyclic–, of benzenesulfonyl group on dimerisation of (*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl –1,3–alkadienes to functionalised vinylcyclohexenes, 5591
and regio–control of bromomethoxylation of cyclohexenes by OH and OMe substituents, 4205
and regiocontrolled total synthesis of (–)–indolactam–V, 6623
brevetoxin B, second generation syntheses of ABC and FG ring systems, 4517
conformationally restricted LTD_4 analogs, synthesis, 4155
cyclofunctionalisation of double bonds through heterocyclic intermediates, Report, 3321
enantiomerically pure 7–carbon αβ–unsaturated 2,3–dideoxy aldonolactones, synthesis using 2–(tri–methylsiloxy)furan, 5807
N,O,–dimethyl–γ–amino–β–hydroxy acids, synthesis of (*R*)–melle–ψ(CHOMe)–Gly residue of pseudopeptide dolastatin, 2807
new bridged–propanohydro aromatic and benzopropellane derivs via intramolecular C–alkylations of γδ–unsaturated α'–diazomethyl ketones followed by fragmentation of products, 2857

sesquiterpenes, (–)–prezizanol, (–)–prezizaene, their epimers and (–)–allokhusiol, synthesis, 761

Stereogenicity
based on orbits by coset representations, 5943

Stereoisomers
eight–, of diprionoland their acetates, sex pheromone components of pine saw fly, synthesis and gas chromatographic separation, 3007
four homochiral–, of 3–phenyl–1H–aziridine–2–carboxylate, synthesis, 2611
stereoisomeric 1,6,7,11–tetrahydro–2H [1,3]oxazino[4,3–a]isoquinolin–4–one derivs, prep and conformation, 4039
two–, of 8–methyl–2–decanol propanoate ester, synthesis using remote asymmetric induction, 6311

Stereoselection
(±)–phaseic acid, total synthesis, 5543
(–)–(5*R*,6*S*)–6–acetoxy–5–hexadecanolide, synthesis, 1191
(*Z*)–1–phenylthio–2–trialkylsilylalkenes, stereoselective synthesis from 1–methoxy–1–phenylthio–1–trialkylsilylalkanes, 4553
3–amino–2,3,6–trideoxyhexoses and a hydroxy amino acid moiety of A1–77–B, syntheses, 4–alkoxycarbonyloxazoles as β–hydroxy–α–amino acid synthons, 4823
and regiochemistry of 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of 1–fluoro– and 1,1–difluoroallene to diazoalkanes, nitrones and nitrile oxides, 7991
and regioselective formation of fluoroolefins by conversion of fluorohydrins, 4247
and regioselective oxygenation of flavan–3–ol–, 4–arylflavan–3–ol–, and biflavanoid derivs with potassium persulfate, 6885
and regioselective synthesis of allyltrimethylsilanes via *Krief–Reich* elimination of β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols, 1885
bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane as cyclopentane precursor, synthesis of potential intermediate of of chromophycane, dolastane and clavularane, 8229
conjugated dienoic amides and esters synthesis, 3189
dl–alloyohimbane and *dl*–epialloyohimbane, synthesis, 615
erythronolide, synthesis via lactonisation based on conformational adjustment and high activation of seco–acid, 4613
glycosylation of sialic acid aided by stereocontrolling auxiliaries, 89
indole–, (±)–18,19–dihydrohunterburnine, (±)–10–O–methyl–18,19–dihydrohunterburnine, (±)–10–hydroxycorynatheidol and (±)–10–methoxycorynantheidol, total synthesis, 7873
indole–, monosaccharide synthesis using 4–O–benzyl–2,3–O–isopropylidene–L–threose as building block, 265
mosquito larvicide, synthesis of (2*E*,4*E*,8*E*,10*Z*)–N–2–methylpropyl–2,4,8,10–dodecatetraeneamide, 4665
partial hydrogenation of triple bond in methyl 2–ethyl–6,6–dimethylhept–2–en–4–ynoate, comparison of Lindlar and montmorillonite catalysts, 1569
secondary orbital interaction, comparison with orbital distortion at reaction center in stereoselectivity, 3789
sigmatropic rearrangement of 8– and 9–membered cyclic allylsulphonium ylides, synthesis of vinyl substituted butyro– and valerolactones, 4887
stabilised sulfur ylides, reaction with aldehydes, synthesis of 2,3–epoxy– 2,3–epoxyamides, 7911
synthesis of brassinolide side–chain, synthesis of brassinolide and related compds, 3173

Stereospecific reactions
α–amino acid dealanylalahopcin, synthesis, 4733
and regiospecific annulation, prep of substituted derivs of *cis*–bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, *cis*–bicyclo[4.3.0]nonanes and *cis*–bicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 407
and regiospecific iodochlorination of alkenes and alkynes with poly(styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium-dichloroiodate]) 2503
approach to 3–oxocen–7–ones via aliphatic Claisen rearrangement, synthesis of (+)–(2*R*,8*S*)– and (+)–(2*R*,8*R*)–lauthisan, 4487
new synthesis of bicyclic cyclopropano analog of 2',3'–dideoxyuridine, 2587
synthesis of (±)–Δ–7,7a 4abH isotecomanine, 5187

Steric effects
and anomeric–, of Br, Cl and OMe group in conformational analysis and anomerisation of hindered tetrahydrofurans, 5621
and polar effects in 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition of acetonitrile oxide and 2–*endo*–acetoxy–5–halo–7–oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept–5–en–2–*exo* carbonitrile, 8179
control of regiochemistry by trimethylsily group in dipolar cycloaddition of trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes with diazoalkanes, 1145
ferricyanide–mediated oxidation of substituted 1–phenyl–1,4–dihydronicotinamides, lack of through resonance stabilisation, 319
in transition state of transannular cyclisations, 3659

Steroids and sterols
17b–acetoxy–3–methoxy estra–1,2,3(10)–trien e–14,1 7 α–dicarbaldehyde, intramolecular condensation, synthesis of 14–functionalised 17–spiro–lactones, 5401
3–methoxy–19–nor–17α–pregna–1,3,5–(10)–tri ene–21 , 17–carbolactone, synthesis mediated by intramolecular condensation of 17β–acetoxy 17a–carbaldehyde precursor, 5389
dehydro–oogoniol and oogoniol synthesis: adrenosterone route, 2287
new polyoxygenated glycosides from defence glands of *Chrysolina* beetles, 3879
oestrogens, efficient regioselective A–ring functionalisation, 2059
oxygenated sterols and nucleoside analogs linked by phosphodiester bonds, 487
ring C in 14β–estra–1,3,5(10),15–tetraen–17–ones, conformational deformation, 8143
[$^3H_2$–1,2]–7–dehydrochlosterol with high specific activity, synthesis and conversion to ecdysone in follicle cells of *Locusta* insects, 5305

Strain
and steric hindrance in chloropalladation of 1–aryl–ω–methylene bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes, 2263
in medium–ring bicyclic systems, effects at non–bridgehead atoms, Report, 683
ring–strain and deuterim effects on regioselectivities and efficiencies of di–π–methane rearrangement of bicyclic systems, 3823

Structure–Activity relationship
17β–acetoxy–3–methoxy–estra–1,2,3(10)–triene–14,1 7 α–dicarbaldehyde, intramolecular condensation, synthesis of 14–functionalised 17–spiro–lactones, 5401
3–methoxy–19–nor–17α–pregna–1,3,5–(10)–tri ene–21 ,17–carbolactone, synthesis mediated by intramolecular condensation of 17β–acetoxy 17α–carbaldehyde precursor, 5389
3–nitro–1,2,4–triazole, N1– and N2–substituted derivs, non–biological evaluation for radiosensitising potential to hypoxic cells, 3211
LHRH superior to antide antagonists, effective sequence/activity relationship, 3297
moenomycin, structural revision, 1557
new bridged–propano–hydro aromatic and benzo–propellane derivs, 2857
of spider toxin, NSTX–3 of *Nephila maculata*, 3813
philanthotoxin, 433(PhTX–433)

and its analogs, synthesis as glutamate receptor antagonist, 3267

Substituent effects
AB initio study on–, on 1,2–shifts in radicals, 331
and solvent effects, in rotational barriers in N,N–diethylbenzamides, 6613
and substitution pattern on regioselective epoxide ring opening of cyclopentadienone epoxide, 2593
benzenesulfonyl group, acyclic stereocontrol on dimerisation of (*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl–1,3–alkadienes to function–alised vinylcyclohexenes 5591
Br, Cl and OMe group, anomeric and steric effects in conformational analysis and anomerisation of hindered tetrahydrofurans, 5621
C–6 substituent on regioselectivity of N–alkylation of 2–amino–purines, 6903
conformational equilibria due to ring inversion in tetrahydropyrans substituted at positioin 2 by groups ethoxy, 2',2'–difluoroethoxy and 2',2',2'trifluoroethoxy, 2097
OH and OMe–, stereo– and regio–control of bromometoxylation of cyclohexenes, 4205
on Claisen rarrangement of substituted 5,6–dihydro–4H–pyran[2,3–c]pyrzoles, 2165
on mode and efficiency of cyclisation of 6–heptenoyl radicals, 2135
on redox potential of Zn and Cu complexes of and meso substituted octaethylporphyrins, 3233
para–, effect on conformation of 2–aryl–1,3–dithianes, 4241
reaction of sodium hydrogen telluride with olefins, 5273
replacement of OH group, effect on stereochemistry of 2,5–disubstituted tetrahydrofuran formed on treating 5–methyl–1–1–phenylhex–4–en–1–ol with thallium acetate, 2549
trimethylsily group, steric control of regiochemistry in dipolar cycloaddition of trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes with diazoalkanes, 1145

Substitution
allylic–, by carbon nucleophiles on 4–bromo–4–methyl–2–pentenoate, anti–Michael regioselectivity, 1263
aromatic nucleophilic–, of 1–dialkylamino substituted activated benzenes with amines in DMSO, 5567
bis(phenylthio)– and dicyano–naphthalenes, SRN1 synthesis, 2205
nuclear *vs* benzylic nucleophilic–, in 3,6–dimethoxy–3,6–dimethylcyclohexa– 1,4–diene, 2069
nucleophilic–, of cyclcoalkenol acetates by Grignard reagents, prep of α–substituted cycloalkenes, synthesis of (±)–mitsugashiwalactone, 3535
of vicinal bromofluoroalkanes and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement, prep of α–fluoro– and αα–difluoroalkanals, 4261
orthoesterification of C–1 gem dihalogenosugars via treatment with silver triflate or mercury cyanide in presence of alcohols, diols or catechols, 65
photo–, of 2–fluoro–4–nitro–anisole with n–hexylamine by dual mechanistic pathway via two different tripet excited states, 1343
reaction of Mannich bases, Report, 1791
regioselective replacement of nitro or sulfonyl group by nucleophiles in cyclic α–(nitroalkyl)–or α–(phenylsulfonyl–enones, 7557
ring–opening Sn2 reactions of 7–oxanorbornenes by organo lithium reagents, regio and stereospecific synthesis of substituted cyclohexenediols, 8187
selective mono– or dimetalation of arenes by means of superbasic reagents, 5633
side–chain–, and nuclear addition in anodic oxidation of alkylbiphenyls, 7813
SRN1 C–arylation of aryloxide anions via arylazo phenyl or t–butyl sulfides in DMSO, prep of unsymmetrically substituted hydroxy–biaryls, 7977
SRN1–, electrochemically induced in acetonitrile, synthesis of arenes substituted by phenylseleno– and phenyltelluro– groups, 5237

Sulfides
episulphides and 1,2–dithiins via reaction of 9,10–(1,3–epidithio–2–methano–2–*p*–ethoxyphenyl–1–oxide)propanoanthracene 1,3 butadienes and electron rich olefins, 5093
SRN1 C–arylation of aryloxide anions via arylazo phenyl or t–butyl sulfides in DMSO, prep of unsymmetrically substituted hydroxy–biaryls, 7977

Sulfilimides
S,S–dimethyl–N–(N–arylbenzimidoyl) sulfimides and enamines, prep of 3 ,4–dihydroquinazolines, 3581

Sulfinic acid and derivatives
benzyl trichloromethane sulphinates, synthesis, solvolysis and rearrangements, 2975

Sulfonamides
p–aminoarylsulphonamides, selective alkylation of less nucleophilic N–atom, 5999

Sulfones
(*E*)–γ–hydroxy–αβ–unsaturated phenyl–, via enolisable aldehydes and *p*–tolylsulfinylmethyl phenyl sulfones, 7197
β–and γ–hydroxy sulphones, synthesis by regiospecific opening of βγ–epoxy sulphones, 3993
mediated by–, ring expansion of cyclobutanone to α–alkoxy–cyclopentanone, scope, limitations and applications, 4925
vinyl–, prep, Michael additions and desulfonylation, Report, 6951

Sulfonic acid and derivatives
2–naphthalenesulfonic acid, condensation with formaldehyde resulting in mono– to deca–nuclear compds, 3607
2–naphthalenesulfonic acid, condensation with formaldehyde, structural characeterisation of regio–controlled oligomers, 3613

Sulfonyl compounds
sulfonyl radical, regio–and stereospecific addition to non–conjugated dienes, 5285

Sulfoxides
as chiral complexing agents, conformational enantiomer resolution and induced CD of bilirubins, 8053

Surfactants
cationic–, presence in reaction of azide ion with substituted benzenesulfonates or dinitropyridines, 3593
non–ionic–, sugar derivs via reaction of alkyl isothio–cyanates or isocyanates with glucosamine or lactosylamine, 465

Tannins
oligomeric flavanoids, proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol units, 2883

Tautomerism
gas–phase ring–chain tautomerism of 1,3–oxazolidines, 3683
ring–chain–,of 1,3–thiazolidines, 6545

Tellurium and compounds
phenyltelluro– and phenylseleno–substituted arenes via electrochemically induced SRN1 substitution in acetonitrile, 5237
sodium hydrogen telluride, reaction with olefins, 5273

Terpenoids
diterpene based on dolabellane skeleton, new palominol from *Eunicea calyculata* and *E. laccíniata*, 341
diterpenoids, abietane, new rearranged derivs from *eucrium polium* roots, 847

diterpenoids, chromophycane, dolastane and clavularane, stereocontrolled synthesis of potential intermediate, bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane as cyclopentane precursor, 8229
diterpenoids, euniolide, structure and isolation from *Eunicea succinea* and *mammosa*, 5889
diterpenoids, hemisynthesis of labdanes, formation of orthoesters in asymmetric Sharpless epoxidation, 2495
diterpenoids, mulinic and isomulinic acids with new carbon skeleton from *Mulinum crassifolium*, 5413
diterpenoids, new dolabllane metabolites from *Dictyota pardarlis*, NMR characterisation, 3851
diterpenoids, new ent–pimarane, structure and isolation from *Palafoxia texena*, 1923
diterpenoids, new from *Croton haumanianus*, crotocorylifuran and crotohaumanoxide, 5199
diterpenoids, new xenicane from *Dicctyotaceae*, 6125
diterpenoids, three new rearranged spongian–type, isolation of norrisolides from Red sea *Dysidea species*, 4019
diterpenoids, total synthesis of verticillene, biomimetic approach to taxane family of alkaloids, 4907
furanosesterpenoids, palominin from *Ircinia sp.* 1119
new germacrane derivs, isolation from *Pseudopterogorgia americana*, 1499
sesquiterpenes, (–)–prezizanol, (–)–prezizaene, their epimers and (–)–allokhusiol, synthesis, 761
sesquiterpenoid endoperoxide quinghaosu, decomposition products of semisynthetic deriv arteether, 1871
sesquiterpenoid, new skeletal compd spirojatamol from *Nardostachys jatamansi* roots, structure, 1523
sesquiterpenoids, (±)–α–cuparenone, (±)–epilaurene and laurenes, synthesis based on radical cyclisation, 3601
sesquiterpenoids, (±)–Hirustene, total synthesis, 1859
sesquiterpenoids, 6β–lactones, biotransformation and stereochemistry, syntheses of 6β–artepaulin, 11,13–dihydro–6β–tuberferin, 5,15–dihydro–6β–oopodin, 4–epi–6β–vugarin and 6β–vulgarin, 6939
sesquiterpenoids, bioconversion, Report, 4109
sesquiterpenoids, natural (+)–aromadendrene, conversion into chiral synthons, 7237
sesquiterpenoids, newbicyclic (+)–lepidozene from *Lophogorgia ruberrima*, 8237
sesquiterpenoids, new lactones and acetylenes from *Chryanthemum lavandulifolium*, 6931
sesquiterpenoids, new oxygenated eudesmanolides from *Artemisia herba–alba*, 7941
sesquiterpenoids, new sterpurane and isolactarane from *Merulius tremellosus*, 2389
sesquiterpenoids, structures of new aminoquinones popolohuanone A and B from *Dysidea sp*, 8025
sesquiterpenoids, trichothecenes, bicyclic precursor lactones, synthesis of *cis*–hexahydrobenzopyranones, 957
tetranortriterpenoids related to ninmbin and nimbolide from *Azadirachta indica*, structures, 775
triterpenoids, prolonged treatment of acetylmethyl ursolic acid with H_2O_2/acetic acid, synthesis of 15α–hydroxy analog, 3569
triterpenoids, achilleol, structure of new tricyclic skeleton from *Achillea odorata*, 8161

Tetrazoles
N–(α–aminoalkyl)tetrazoles and N–(α–aminoalkyl)–1,2,4–triazoles, isomerisations 633

Thallium and compounds
thallium acetate induced heterocyclisation, effect of varying the internal nucleophile, 2549

Theoretical calculations
AMI and MNDO–,lack of through resonance stabilisation in ferricyanide–mediated oxidation of substituted 1–phenyl–1,4–dihydronicotinamides, 319
interaction of silicon with positively charged carbon, Report, 2677
iterative force–field–,conformation of cyclododecanone investigated, 4101
MNDO–PM3 with atomic energy dispersion parameters, intermolecular potentials of EDA–complexes, 423
molecular mechanics and dynamic NMR study, conformation and rotation of isopropyl groups in 1,1,1–tris–isopropylethane, diisopropyl–t–buty lmethane and 1,2–diisopropyl–t–butylethane, 5353
molecular mechanics force field, development of α–chlorosilanes, 8005
molecular mechanics–,and dynamic ^{13}C NMR of 9–benzyl– and 9–phenoxytriptycene, 2761
PM3–, and their perturbational analysis, regioselectivity of cycloaddition of diazomethane to ethylvinyl ether and ethoxyacetylene, 783
SCF–, with MINDO/3 approximation, singlet biradical and zwitterionic states of twisted fulvenes and related compds, 3803

Thermochemistry
flash vacuum thermolysis, new route to thioketenes and propadienthiones, 3921
thermolysis and mass spectroscopy of 9,10–dihydro–9–silaanthracenes, 1009

Thiadiazines
fused thiadiazinium salts, electrochemical ring contraction, prep of fused pyrazole derivs, 5797
tricyclic system with 1,2,6–thiadiazine 1,1–dioxide moiety, synthesis and spectroscopy, 1679
[1,3,4]thiadiazine or [1,3,4] oxadiazine ring, heterocumulene mediated annelation, prep and crystal structure of derivs of imidazo[1,5–d][1,3.4]thiadiazine and imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4] oxadiazine ring systems, 4353

Thiafulvalenes
amphiphilic tetrathiafulvalenes via precursor amphiphilic dithioles by conversion of substituted 4–thioxo mesoionic dithioles(obtained from gem dicyano epoxides), 433

Thiatriazolines
4–methyl–5–phenylimino–Δ²–1,2,3, 4–thiatriazoline, cycloaddition–elimination with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates, mechanism of isomerisation, 1281

Thiazoles
2–lithiomethylthiazoles and 2–lithiomethylthiazoline, cyclocondensation with α–oxoketene dithioacetals, synthesis of substituted and annelated thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo [3,2–a]pyridinium compds, 4295
and thiazoline containing amino acids, concise synthesis, 8267

Thiazolidines
1,3–thiazolidines, ring–chain tautomerism, 6545
3–(2–aminophenyl)–2–iminothiazolidines via ring closure of N–(2–thiocyanatoethyl)–*o*–phenylenediamines, thiazolidine *vs* 3,1,6–benzothiadiazocine formation, 2009

Thiazolidinones
2–imino–4–thiazolidinones via ring opening of gem dicyano epoxides with N– or N,N–substituted thioureas, 453

Thiazolines
2–lithiomethylthiazoline and 2–lithiomethyl thiazoles, cyclocondensation with α–oxoketene dithioacetals, synthesis of substituted and annelated thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo[3,2–a] pyridinium compds, 4295
and thiazole containing amino acids, concise synthesis, 8267

Thiazolium salts
2–alkenyl N–methylthiazolium iodides, regio– and stereoselective conjugate addition of N–nucleophiles, synthesis of D–3–epi–daunosamine and lincosamine analogs, 6167

Thioacetals
α–oxoketene di–, cyclocondensation with 2–lithiomethylthiazoline and 2–lithiomethylthiazoles, synthesis of substituted and annelated thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo [3,2–a]pyridinium compds, 4295
α–oxoketene di–, regio– and chemoselective conjugative 1,4–reduction with sodium borohydride and sodium cyanoborohydride, 2195
α–oxoketene dithioacetals, cyclo–aromatisation with lithioaceto–nitrile and lithiopropionitrile, route to substituted and annelated pyridines, 2561
α–oxoketene dithioacetals cyclocondensation with β–lithioamino–β–substituted acrylonitriles, synthesis of 2,6–substituted and 5,6–annelated 3–cyano–4– (methyl thio)pyridines, 3703
α–oxoketene dithioacetals, cycloaddition reactions of1,3–diphenyl–2–azaallyllithium and ethyl(benzylideneamino)acetate anion, 6771
oxoketene–, cyclocondensation with 3–aminopyrazoles, regioselective route to substituted and fused pyrazolo[a]pyrimidines, 577

Thioalkenes
(Z)–1–phenylthio–2–trialkylsilylalkenes, synthesis from 1–methoxy–1–phenyl thio–1–trialkylsilylalkanes, 4553

Thioaryl compounds
polysubstituted benzenes via mono– or di–lithiation of aromatic thioethers, 861

Thiobenzoxazoles
2–thioxobenzoxazole, reaction with gem dicyano epoxides to give 2(aryl cyanoformyl)methylene benzoxazoles, 453

Thiocarbonyl compounds
α–oxodithioester S–methylides, reactions, 1'783
enaminothiones, Diels–Alder cycloaddition with nitro alkenes, 1951
propadienethione and thioketenes, new routes via flash vacuum thermolysis, 3921
S–phenylthio esters, α–substituted, prep via 2–nitro–2–phenylthio–oxiranes, 7429

Thioethers
aromatic–, mono– or di–lithiation, regiospecific prep of polysubstituted benzenes, 861
clavamine from venom of *Nephila clavata*, total synthesis, 3819
spider–, NSTX–3 of *Nephla maculata* structure/activity relationship, 3813

Thiohydroxamic acids
and thiohydroximates via thiosilane conversion of nitro compds, 7413

Thioketenes
and propadienethione, nw routes via flash vacuum thermolysis, 3921

Thiolactams
singlet biradical and zitterionic states of twisted fulvenes and related compds, 3803

Thiooxiranes
2–nitro–2–phenylthiooxiranes, prep of a–substituted *S*–phenylthio esters, 7429

Thiophenes
thienothiophene andselenoseleno–sphene, synthesis via action of lithium methoxide on ττ–dimethylallenyl thiocyanate and selenocyanate, 5759

Thiosilanes
in conversion of nitro compds to thiohydroxamic acids and thiohydroximates, 7413

Thiosugars
4–thiohexafuranose derivs with a and α,D–*galacto* and D–*manno* and α–D–*talo* configurations, 8019

enantiomers of Hauptmann's periplanone A and clarification of of structure of Persoon's periplanone A, 8083
6–deoxy–4–thio–D–galactose, synthesis of furanoid and pyranoid derivs, 1131
phenylthiogluco– and galalactopyranosides, reductive lithiation of 2–O–trimethylsilyl derivs, 1,3–O to C silyl migration, 77

Thioureas
N– or N,N–substituted thioureas, ring opening of gem dicyano epoxides, prep of 2–imino–4–thiazolidinones, 453
or N–alkyl ureas via reaction of alkyl isothiocyanates or isocyanates with glucosylamine or lactosyl–amine, sugar derivs are non–ionic detergents, 465

Tin and compounds
allyl– and vinyl–tins, hetero–substituted, access to β–acyl– and β–aryl– propionaldehydes, 6399
chiral tin enolates, diastereoselective alkylation onto cyclic acyl iminium ions, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supinidine, 6361
$Sn(SR)_3$–species, fast reduction of azides and nitro compds, 587

Titanium and compounds
tetrachloride of–, reaction of unsaturated nitriles with ketene silyl acetals, 7011
$TiCl_4$ induced 1,2–acyl migration of β–acyl–γ–trimethylsilyl carbenium ion, 5993

Topology
stereogenicity based on orbits by coset representations, 5943

Toxins
(+)–asteltoxin from *Aspergillus stellatus*, total synthesis from enantiomerically pure D–glucose, 2353
brevetoxin B, stereocontrolled second generation syntheses of ABC and FG ring systems, 4517
cytotoxicity of four β–alkylpyridines from a sponge, 6637
insect–, from *Paederus fuscipes*, synthesis of ethyl pederate and benzoylselenopederic acid, 1757
insect–, from *Paederus fuscipes*, synthesis of pederol dibenzoate and benzoylpedamide, 1767
philanthotoxin–433(PhIX–433) and its analogs, synthesis as glutamate receptor antagonist, 3267

Transition metals
group VIII phosphine complexes, catalysed homogeneous hydrogenation of nitro aliphatic compds, 7403

Transition states
of transannular cyclisations, steric effects 3659

Transport
aromatic hydrocarbons in water, use of cyclotetrachromotropylene, 6155
selective–, and compexing properties of new polyester hetero–cyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted 1–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis–(methylene)pyridine, 2917

Triazoles
1,2,4–triazoles, 3(5)–substituted, synthesis by lithiation of 1–(pyrrolidinomethyl)–1,2,4–triazole, 641
3–nitro–1,2,4–triazole, N1– and N2–substituted derivs, non–biological evaluation for radiosensitising potential to hypoxic cells, 3211
N–(α–aminoalkyl)–1,2,4–triazoles and N–(α–aminoalkyl)tetrazoles, isomerisations, 633

Troponoids
cyclotetrachromotropylene, complexation with metal cations in water and MeOH, 4379

cyclotetrachromotropylene, use in transport of aromatic hydrocarbons in water, 6155
water–soluble cyclotetra–chromotropylene, complexation with amines 3651

Uracils
5–carbamoyluracils, intramolecular rearrangement to barbituric acids, 3431
fused–, iminophpsphorane–mediated synthesis, prep of pyrimido[4,5–d]pyrimidine derivs, 7855

Ureas
N–alkyl ureas or thioureas via reaction of alkyl isocyanates or isothiocyanates with glucosyl–amine or lactosylamine, sugar derivs are nonionic detergents, 465

Uridines
2',3'–dideoxyuridine, [3.1.0] bicyclic cyclopropano analog, new stereospecific synthesis, 2587
new 2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–α–fused–heterocyclic and some 2',3'–ene–2'–substituted uridines from 2',3'–ene–3'–phenylselenoyl uridine, 3037

Vitamins
(+)–biotin, prep of key optically active intermediates by resolution, 7667
B_{12} as catalyst in prostaglandin synthesis, 3155
biotin synthesis based on cycloaddition of thiocarbonyl ylides, 1057
retinal and retinonitrile, synthesis of doubly hindered 7,11–di*cis*, 7,9,11–tri*cis*, 7,11,13–tri*cis* and all–*cis* isomers 3769
riboflavin and (+)–KDO, synthesis via asymmetric epoxidation of divinyl carbinols, 4793

X–ray crystallography
(+)–bostrycin, synthesis leading to revision of absolute configuration of its natural antipode, 4732
(*R*)– and (*S*)–β–phenyl–GABA, new synthesis and *in vitro* activities, 2511
2,4–pyrrolidino–6–phenyl–pyrylium tetraphenylborate, crystal and molecular structure, aromaticity *versus* vinamidinium state in 2,4–bis(dialkylamino)pyrylium salts, 2935
2–(2–oxopyrrolidin–1–yl)–1,4–quinones and a H–bonded 2–alkylamino–1,4–naphtho–quinone, synthesis, 7923
3,4:10,11–bis(2',3'–quinolinolino)tri cyclo [6.3.0.0 2,6]undecane, 5077
4'–alkyl–4–cyano–2',3',5',6'–tetrafluorobi phenyls, synthesis and properties, 7059,7069
camptothecin from *Camptotheca acuminata*, isolation and characterisation of presumed biosynthetic precursor, 2747
clathridine Zn–complex, *Clathrina clathrus* metabolite, structure, 4387
crystal structure of N–cyano–*meso*–tetratolyporphyrin, 6413
cyclopentenoids, synthesis, application of menthol mediated optical resolution of 10–oxatricyclo–decadienones, 4283
diterpenoids, mulinic and isomulinic acids with new carbon skeleton from *Mulinum crassifolium*, 5413
diterpenoids, new from *Croton haumanianus*, crotocorylifuran and crotohaumanoxide, 5199
diterpenoids, new xenicane from *Dicctyotaceae*, 6125
four truxillic and truxinic diamides, solid–state conformations, 7841
imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]thiadiazine and imidazo[1,5–d][1,3,4]oxadiaz–ine ring systems, prep and structure of some derivs, hetero cumulene mediated annelation of a [1,3,4]thiadiazine or [1,3,4)oxa–diazine ring, 4353
methyl 3–phenyl–1H–aziridine–2–carboxylate, synthesis of four homochiral stereoisomers, 2611
model of–, "Msinduzi" insect antifeedant, computer drawing of tetranortriterpenoid dumsin, 1515
new bicyclic (+)–lepidozene from *Lophogorgia ruberrima*, 8237
new bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fructicosum*, 5043
new metabolites from marine *Siphonaria grisea*, 1669
new oxygenated eudesmanolides from *Artemisia herba–alba*, 7941
new rearranged derivs of abietane, from *eucrium polium* roots, 847
nucleophilic displacement route to homochiral arylphosphine oxides, 4877
Pd–Sb complexes isolated from Pd catalysed phenyl–phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony, 3111
polycyclic oxygen aromatics, synthesis, 7047
sesquiterpenoids, new terpurane and isolactarane from *Merulius tremellosus*, 2389
structure of 5–oxapentacyclo [7.3.0.0 3,7.0 4,12. 0 6,10] dodecane –1,8–dione, 3409
[2.2](4,4')azobenzenophane, synthesis, structure 5931

Xanthenes
base–modified hypoxanthine 3'–deoxynucleoside counterparts of cordycepin, approach to prep, 7677

Ylides
α–oxodithioester S–methy–lides, reactions, 1783
azomethine ylides, imminium route via reaction of amines with bifunctional ketones 6433
azomethine–, or pyrroles by rearrangement, formation by cycloaddition of acetylenic dipolarophiles to arylidene imines of α–amino esters, 6467
azomethine–, via imminium route, reaction of cyclic sec amines with mono– and bi–functional aldehydes, 6449
cyclic allylsulphonium ylides, 8– and 9–membered, stereoselectivity in sigmatropic rearrangement, synthesis of vinyl substituted butyro– and valerolactones, 4887
cyclic sulfonium–, synthesis, rhodium carbenoid mediated cyclisations, 6525
cyclic sulphonium–, synthesis and rearrangement, prep of 6– and 7–membered sulfur heterocycles, 6501
highly stabilised–, synthesis from N–[2–(1,3–benzazolyl–methyl)pyridinium salts, 6033
stabilised sulfur–, reaction with aldehydes, stereoselective synthesis of 2,3–epoxyamides, 7911
thiocarbonyl–, synthesis of biotin based on cycloaddition, 1057
vinyl azomethene–, via 1,2–prototropy and iminium ion routes, 1,5–electrocyclisation and tandem 1,5–electrocyclisation–aldol type processes in imines, 1599

Zinc and compounds
zinc salt of indole, acylation with acid chlorides, 6061

Zwitterions
and singlet biradical states of twisted fulvenes and related compds, 3803

Organism Index 1990

Achillea odorata structure of new tricyclic triterpenoid skeleton , achilleol, 8161

Aesculus hippocastanum, procuanidin B–2, rearrangement, oxidative transformation of B–to A– type procyanidins, 5733

Agelas sp. isolation of agliferins, potent actomycin ATPase activators, 5579

Alangium lamarckii, 3,5– and 3,4,5–substituted1,4–dihydro–pyridines, synthesis and application to synthesis of isoalamarine, 7893

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata, isolation of oligostilbenes ampelopsins A,B and C, 5121

Andrena haemorrhoa, asymmetric synthesis of pheromone from chiral nitro alcohol obtained from yeast reduction of nitro ketone, 7471

Artemisia herba–alba, new oxygenated eudesmanolide sesquiterpenoids, 7941

Arthrinium phaeospernum, enantioselective synthesis of (+)–bostrycin, revision of absolute configuration of natural antipode, 4711

Aspergillus stellatus, total synthesis of (+)–asteltoxin from enantiomerically pure D–glucose, 2353

Asphodelus ramosus tubers, three new bianthrone C–glycosides, 1287

Axinella sp., isolation of polyalkylated cyclopentindoles, cytotoxic fish antifeedants, *3089*

Azadirachta indica, structures of tetranortriterpenoids related to ninmbin and nimbolide, 775

Blattella germanica sex pheromones, 4 pure stereoisomers of 3,11–dimethyl–2–nonacosanone, synthesis. 4473

Bledious mandibularis pheromone, synthesis of both enantiomers of 4–dodecanolide, 3667

Bolstrychonema alpestre, enantioselective synthesis of (+)–bostrycin, revision of absolute configuration of natural antipode, 4711

Boronia megastigna flowers, 1,8–cineol to sesquicineol, change of colour with structure, 3503

Camptotheca acuminata extracts, isolation and characterization of presumed biosynthetic precursor of camptothecin, 2747

Cassia mimosoides, isolation of bioactive substances and their activities, 383

Camptotheca acuminata, isolation and characterisation of presumed biosynthetic precursor of camptothecin, 2747

Catharanthus roseus, synthesis of (+)–catharanthine and (±)–allocatharanthine, 1711

Ceratocapnos heterocarpoa, unusual protoberberine alkaloid, structure and synthesis of (–)–malacitanine, 4421

Chryanthemum lavandulifolium, new sesquiterpenoid lactones and acetylenes, 6931

Chrysolina beetles, defence secretions feeding on *Hypericum perforatum*, 3879

Chrysolina beetles, new polyoxygenated steroid glycosides from defence glands, 3879

Clathrina clathrus structure of metabolite clathridine Zn–complex, 4387

Clavularia inflata, stereocontrolled synthesis of potential intermediate to chromophycane, dolastane and clavularane, 8229

Clitoria ternatea flowers, isolated and structure of ternatin B_1, 4749

Colchicum byzantium, biosynthesis of phenethylisoquinoline alkaloid, colchicine, 7119

Colophospermum mopane, metabolites proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol, 2883

Croton haumanianus, new diterpenoids crotocorylifuran and crotohaumanoxide, 5199

Croton jatrophoides, structure of dumsin insect antifeedant, 1515

Culex pipiens fatigans, stereoselective synthesis of (–)–(5*R*,6*S*)–6–acetoxy–5–hexadecanolide, 1191

Cuprisaeceae family, synthesis of diterpene analogs of cardenolides, 6789

Cyclea atjehensis leaves, isolation of new subgroup of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids, (+)–cycleatjehenine and (+)–cycleatjehine, 325

Cyclea atjehensis leaves, new bisbenzisoquinoline alkaloids, (+)–cycleatjehenine and (+)–cycleatjehine, *325*

Dendrobium lohohease, improved synthesis of shihunine, spiro phthalide pyrrolidine alkaloid 2483

Dicctyotaceae, new diterpenoid xenicane, 6125

Dictyota pardarlis, isolation of new dolabellane devis, 3851

Dictyota pardarlis, NMR characterisation of two new dlabellane diterpenoid metabolites, *3851*

Dictyotaceae family, isolation of new xenicane diterpenes, 6125

Diprion, sex pheromone, synthesis of eight stereoisomers of 3,7–dimethyl–2–pentadecanol, 3007

Dolabella auricularia, stereocontrolled synthesis of potential intermediate to chromophycane dolastane and clavularane, 8229

Dysidea avara, new bioactive deriv 6'–hydroxy–5'–acetylavarol, 7971

Dysidea *sp*, structures of new aminoquinones popolohuanone A and B sesquiterpenoids, 8025

Dysidea *sp*, three new rearranged

spongian–type diterpenoids, isolation of norrisolides from Red sea, 4019

Eremophila georgei, isolation of (–)–prezizanol, (–)–prezizaene, synthesis of their epimers and (–)–allokhusiol, 761

Eremophils georgei, stereocontrolled synthesis of (–)–prezizanol, (–)–prezizaene, their epimers and (–)–allokhusiol, stereocontrolled synthesis, 761

Eucalyptus globulus, conversion of natural (+)–aromadendrene into chiral synthons, 7237

Eunicea calyculata and **E.laciniata,** isolation of palominol a new diterpene based on dolabellane skeleton, 341

Eunicea calyculata, isolation of palominol, new diterpene based on dolabellane skeleton, 341

Eunicea laciniata, isolation of palominol, new diterpene based on dolabellane skeleton, 341

Eunicea succinea and **mammosa,** diterpenoids, euniolide, structure and isolation, 5889

Gilpinia genera, sex pheromone, synthesis of eight stereoisomers of 3,7–dimethyl–2–pentedecanol, 3007

Guibourtia coleosperma, metabolites proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol, 2883

Haemophilus influenzae type bacteria, capsular polysaccharide, synthesis of oligomers, 151

Hapalosiphon fontinalis, total synthesis of (±)–hapalindoles J and M, 6331

Hapalosiphon fontinalis, total synthesis of (±)–hapalindoles H and U, 6351

Hexadella *sp*, isolation of brominated bis(indole) alkaloids, 715

Hypericum perforatum, defense secretions, four species of chrysolina beetles feeding on plant, investigation, 3879

Hyrtios erecta, hyrtiosins A and B, new indole alkaloids, 7699

Ircinia *sp*, isolation of furanosesterpenoid palominin, 1119

Julbernardia globiflora, metabolites proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epifisetinidol, 2883

Lampteromyces japonicus, isolation of first riboflavinyl alpha ribofuranoside, lampteroflavin as light emitter, 1367

Lampteromyces japonicus, riboflavinyl α–D–ribofuranoside lampteroflavin, 1367

Lespedeza cuneata, isolation of bioactive substances and their activities, 383

Locusta insects, [$^3H_2$–1,2]–7–dehydrochlosterol with high specific activity, synthesis and conversion to ecdysone in follicle cells, 5305

Lophogorgia ruberrima, new bicyclic (+)–lepidozene sesquiterpenoid, 8237

Lusia volucris, new dimeric phenanthrene deriv volucrin, 3621

Marsdenia condurango, conduritols and related compounds, 3715

Melodorum fructicosum, new bioactive heptenes, 5043

Merulius tremellosus, isolation of new sterpurane and isolactarane sesquiterpenes, 2389

Mulinum crassifolium, isolation of mulinic and isomulinic acids, rearranged diterpenes with new carbon skeleton, 5413

Muscari species, absolute configuration of benzocyclobutene homoisoflavones, 6565

Mycobacteria phospholipids, synthesis of fragment of 6–O–α–D–mannopyranosyl)–D–*myo*–inositol, 8243

Nardostachys jatamansi roots, structure of new sesquiterpenoid skeletal compd spirojatamol, 1523

Neisseria meningitidis, synthesis of repeating unit of capsular antigen, 5145

Neodiprion sertifer, sex pheromone, synthesis of eight stereoisomers of 3,7–dimethyl–2–pentedecanol, 3007

Nephila clavata, venum, synthesis of clavamine insecticidal active compound, 3819

Nephila maculataspider toxin, NSTX–3, structure/activity relationship, 3813

Nigrospora oryzae, enantioselective synthesis of (+)–bostrycin, revision of absoslute configuration of natural antipode, 4711

Nocardiopsis strain SA1715, total synthesis of pendolmycin, 5113

Paederus fuscipes insect toxin, synthesis of ethyl pederate and benzoylselenopederic acid, 1757

Paederus fuscipes insect toxin, synthesis of pederol dibenzoate and benzoylpedamide, 1767

Paeonia lactiflora, structure of lactiflorin an artefact during isolation? 3123

Palafoxia texana, isolation of three new ent–pimarane diterpenes, 1923

Penicillium chrysogenum metabolite, chrysogine, and related 2–substituted 4–(3H)–quinazol– inones, synthesis, 1295

Periplaneta americana, sex–, synthesis of component of (–)–periplanone B, 8075

Periplaneta americana, synthesis of enantiomers of Hauptmann's perplanone A and clarification of structure of Persoon's periplanone A, 8083

Periplaneta americana, synthesis of (±)–PA22–VII, racemate of rearrangement product of Persoons' periplanone A, 5101

Pinaceae family, synthesis of diterpene analogs of cardenolides, 6789

Pseudomonas putida, oxidation of benzene in synthesis of *myo*–inositol phosphates and related cyclitol derivs, 4995

Pseudopterogorgia americana, isolation of new germacrane derivs,1499BB

Reticulitermes sp, syntheses and NMR of 8 geometric isomers of 3,6,8–dodecatriene–1–ol, 2695

Rhodococcus rhodochrous, aliphatic dinitrile compound nitrilase, monohydrolysis, 5587

Sceletium subvelutinum, biosynthesis of sceletium alkaloids, 7105

Siphonaria grisea, new marine metabolites, 1669

Strepomyces albulus dealanylalahopcin, stereospecific synthesis, 4733

Stephanitis takeyai, synthesis of 2–dodecanoyl–3,5–dihydroxy–2–cyclohexen–1–one, 1125

Taxus baccata, biomimetic approach to alkaloids, synthesis of verticillene, 4907

Tecoma stans, stereospecific sysnthesis of (±)–D–7,7a,4bH–isotecomanine, 5187

Teucrium polium roots, *isolation of*

new rearranged derivs of abietane, 847

Theonella swinhoei, isolation of four beta alkyl pyridines, 6637

Tridedemnum solidum, concise synthesis of thiazoline and thiazole containing amino acids 8267

Trikentrion flabelliforme, synthesis of (±)– and (–)–*cis*–trikentrin A, (±)– and (–)–*trans* trikentrin A, (±)–*cis* trikentrin B, (±)–*trans*–trikentrin B and (±)–iso–*trans*–trikentrin B, 4179

Verticullum dahliae, enantiomeric purity of scytalone from different fungal sources 2827

Author Index 1990

Aawiksaw A. see Axhuster M. 8093

Abdel–Balcy S. Klempier N. and **Giese R.W.** Glycol and olefin electrophilic release tags, 5859

Abele E. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Abiko T. see Kido F. 4887

Abrams G.D. Abrams S.R. Nelson L.A.K. and **Gusta L.V.** Total synthesis of (±)–phaseic acid 5543

Abrams S.R. see Abrams G.D. 5543

Abreo M.A. see Kurth M.J. 5085

Abu–Shuheil M.Y. see Atfah A. 6483

Acher F. see Trigalo F. 5203

Achmatowicz O.,Jr. and **Bialecka–Florjanczyk E.** Addition of 1–acetoxy– and l–trimethylsilyloxy–buta–l,3–die nes with a–oxo esters; ene and Diels–Alder reactions 5317

Adams E. Hiegemann M. Duddeck H. and **Welzel P.** Five–membered ring formation of 2–hydroxyalkyl malonate and acetoacetate derivatives. The problem of O– versus C–alkylation 5975

Adams E. see Heinz U. 4217

Adhikari M. see Sen Gupta K.K. 2431

Adil Q. see Siddiqui S. 3569

Adinolfi M. Barone G. Giordano F. Lanzetta R. and **Parrilli M.** Absolute configuration of benzo– cyclobutene homoisoflavanones from *Muscari* species 6565

Adinolfi M. see Lanzetta R. 1287

Adlington R.M. see Baldwin J.E. 4733

Adlington R.M. see Baldwin J.E. 6145

Afarinkia K. Rees C.W. and **Cadogan J.I.G.** Synthesis of organophosphorus compounds *via* silyl esters of phosphorous acids 7175

Agami C. Couty F. Hamon L. Prince B. and **Puchot C.** Direct derivatization of glyoxal into chiral templates providing complete discrimination between the aldehyde groups 7003

Agarwal S. Tiwari H.P. and **Sharma J.P.** A series second–first–order mechanism for the oxidation of primary and secondary alcohols by Cr(VI) reagents 1963

Agarwal S. Tiwari H.P. and **Sharma J.P.** Pyridinium chlorochromate: an improved method for its synthesis and use of anhydrous acetic acid as catalyst for oxidation reactions 4417

Agathocleous D.C. Page P.C.B. Cosstick R. Galpin I.J. McLennan A.G. and **Prescott M.** Synthesis of bridged dinucleosides 2047

Agwada V.C. see Awachie P.I. 1899

Ahluwalia V.K. Kumar R. Khurana A. and **Bhatia R.** A convenient synthesis of 1,3–diaryl–l,2,3,4–tetrahydro–5,7,7–t rimethyl–4 –oxo–2–thioxo–7H–pyrano[2,3–*d*]pyrimidines 3953

Ahmad Z. Ray U.K. and **Venkateswaran R.V.** Synthesis of *cis*–hexahydrobenzo–pyranones: bicyclic precursor lactones to the trichothecenes 957

Ait Yahia M.O. see Chauvin A. 6705

Akasaka T. see Ando W. 5093

Akhtar M. see Pathak T. 1745

Akiyama N. see Nakata M. 4629

Al–Awadi N.A. Al–Bashir R.F. and **ElDusouqui O.M.E.** Gas–phase pyrolytic reactions. III. Hammett constants *p* of gas phase eliminations of alkyl aryl carboxylate and ethanoate esters and their correlation with substrate molecular framework 2903

Al–Awadi N.A. Al–Bashir R.F. and **ElDusouqui O.M.E.** Gas–phase pyrolytic reactions. IV. Arrhenius parameters and Hammett's constants in gas–phase eliminations of alkyl pyridyl–,furyl–and thienylcarboxylate esters 2911

Al–Bashir R.F. see Al–Alwadi N.A. 2911

Al–Bashir R.F. see Al–Awadi N.A. 2903

Al–Dulayymi J.R. and **Baird M.S.** Optically active dihydropyrans and 3–methylenetetrahydrofurans from cyclopropenylethanol derivatives 5703

Al–Lohedan H.A. Nucleophilicity of azide ion in the micellar pseudophase 3593

Alajarin M. see Molina P. 1063

Alazard J.–P. Brayer J.–L. and

Thal C. Alcaloides monoterpeniques–I. Fonctionnalisations regioselectives de la N–methyl cyclopentadienyl–2–propylamin e 1587

Alazard J.P. see Brayer J.L. 5187

Alberti A. and **Chatgilialoglu C.** Addition of tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl radicals to the carbonyl group 3963

Albrecht A.–M. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A.

Alcaide B. Rodriguez–Lopez J. Monge A. and **Perez–Garcia V.** Regiocontrolled nucleophilic addition to the carbonyl and imino groups in the reaction of 2–arylamino–2–methoxy–1–phen ylethanones with simple lithium ester enolates 6799

Alcazar V. Tapia I. and **Moran J.R.** A synthesis of biotin based on cycloaddition of a thiocarbonyl ylide 1057

Alcazar V. see Moran J.R. 1783

Alder R.W. Intrabridgehead chemistry 683

Alder R.W. Colclough D. Grams F. and **Orpen A.G.** A case of $2\pi + 2\pi$ cycloaddition of two enolate ions at ambient temperature 7933

Alder R.W. Corrigendum 5833

Alker D. and **Denton S.M.** The synthesis of 2–substituted–1,4–dihydropyridines 3693

Ali S.M. and **Rousseau G.** Reaction of ketene silyl acetals with unsaturated nitriles in the presence of titanium tetrachloride 7011

Ali Sk.A. Wazeer M.I.M. and **Mazhar–Ul–Haque. The** 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition reactions of 3,4,5,6–tetrahydro–2H–azepine l–oxide 7207

Alias M.A. see Molina P. 4353

Alker D. and **Denton S.M.** The synthesis of 2–substituted–1,4–dehydropyridines 3693

Allan R.D. Bates M.C. Drew C.A. Duke R.K. Hambley T.W. Johnston G.A.R. Mewett K.N. and **Spence I.** A new synthesis, resolution and *in vitro* activities of (*R*)– and (*S*)–β–phenyl–GABA 2511

Allentoff A.J. see Snider B.B. 8031

Alonso D. Branchadell V. Font J. Oliva A. Ortuno R.M. and **Sanchez–Ferrando F.** 5–Methylene–2(5*H*)–furanone in Diels–Alder reactions with cyclic dienes: endo/exo selectivity 4371

Alonso F. Barba I. and **Yus M.** Reactivity of 3,6–dimethoxy–3,6–dimethylcyclohexa–1,4–dien e: nuclear versus benzylic nucleo– philic substitution, 2069

Alvarez–Builla J. see Cuadro A.M. 6033

Alvarez–Builla J.Vaquero J.J. Garcia Navio J.L. Cabello J.F. Sunkel C. Fau de Casa–Juana M. Dorrego F. and **Santos L.** 1,5–Bis–(N–benzyl–N,N–diethyl ammonium) diethylether, dichloride (BBDE Cl). A novel bis–ammonium salt as phase transfer catalyst 967

Amate Y. Breton J.L. Garcia–Granados A. Martinez A. Ororato M.E. and **de Buruaga A.S.** Synthesis, biotransformation and stereochemistry of 6β–sesqui–terpene lactones: syntheses of 6β–artepaulin, 11,13–dihydro–6β–tuberiferin, 5,15–dihydro–6β–oopodin, 4–epi–6β–vulgarin and 6β–vulgarin 6939

Amnauypol S. see Tantisewie B. 325

Amri H. Rambaud M. and **Villieras J.** Substitution nucleophile d'acetates de cyclenols allyliques fonctionnels par des organometalliques en presence de sels cuivreux. Application a une synthese rapide de la (±)–mitsugashiwalactone 3535

An H. see Bradshaw J.S. 1163

An H. see Bradshaw J.S. 6985

Anand N. see Tandon V.K. 2871

Andersen R.J. see Morris S.A. 715

Anderson J.E. and **Bettels B.R.** Conformations and rotation of *iso*–propyl groups attached to the same saturated carbon centre. A dynamic N.M.R. and molecular mechanics study of 1,1,1–tris–*iso*–propylethane, di–*iso*–propyl–*tert*–butylmethanane, and1,1–diisopropyl–t–butylmethane and 1,1–diiso–propyl–*tert*–butylethane 5353

Ando T. Irie K. Koshimizu K. Takemura T. Nishino H. Iwashima A. Nakajima S. and **Sakata I.** Synthesis, physico–chemical properties and photo–cytotoxicity of five new δ–substituted chlorin E6 derivatives 5921

Ando W. Sonobe H. and **Akasaka T.** Selective sulfurization of olefins by 9,10–epidithio–9,10–dihydroanthracene: intermediacy of diatomic sulfur 5093

Andreu D. see Ponsati B. 8255

Angiolini L. see Tramontini M. 1791

Anh N.T. see Roux–Schmitt M.–C. 1263

Anke T. see Sterner O. 2389

Annapurna P. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Antkowiak R. Antkowiak W.Z. and **Czerwinski G.** Hindered N–oxides of cavity shaped molecules 2445

Antkowiak R. see Pruski B. 6133

Antkowiak W.Z. see Anthowiak R. 2445

Antkowiak W.Z. see Pruski B. 6133

Aoki Y. Imamura A. and **Murata I.** A molecular orbital study on the electron donating and accepting abilities of non–alternant poly– cyclic conjugated hydrocarbons 6659

Aoyama H. and **Hatori H.** Photohemical reactions of barbituric acids 3781

Apparao S. see De Guadenzi L. 277

Aquila T. see Lanzetta R. 1287

Arai M. see Irie K. 2773

Arai T. and **Inoue S.** Syntheses and reactions of aluminum complexes of capped porphyrin 749

Arcadi A. Cacchi S. Marinelli F. Morero E. and **Ortar G.** β–Aryl and β–vinyl–αβ–dihydro–α –aminoacid derivatives through the palladium–catalysed reaction

of aryl and vinyl triflates with methyl α–acetamidoacrylate 7151

Archavlis A. see De Riggi I. 5285

Archer S. see Modi S.P. 5555

Ardill H. Fontaine X.L.R. Grigg R. Henderson D. Montgomery J. Sridharan V. and **Surendrakumar S.** X=Y–ZH Compounds as potential 1,3–dipoles. XXIX. The iminium ion route to azomethine ylides. Reaction of cyclic secondary amines with mono– and bi–functional aldehydes 6449

Ardill H. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Arduini A. Brilli A. Pavan F. Pochini A. Ungaro R. and **Corno C.** Methylene bridge in 2–naphthalenesulfonic acid–formaldehyde condensation products: a NMR investigation 3607

Arduini A. Pavan F. Pochini A. Ungaro R. and **Corno C.** Synthesis and structural characterization of regio–controlled oligomers from 2–naphthalensulfonic acid and formaldehyde 3613

Argay G. see Lazar L. 4039

Ariza J. Font J. and **Ortuno R.M.** Enantioselective synthesis of hydroxy α–amino acids. (–)–*erythro*– and (–)–*threo*–γ–Hydroxynorvalines 1931

Arjona O. de Dios A. Fernandez de la Pradilla R. Mallo A. and **Plumet J.** Polar *vs* steric effects in the 1,3–dipolar cycloaddition reactions of acetonitrile oxide and 2–*endo*–acetoxy–5–halo–7–oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept–5–en–2–*exo*–carbonitrile 8179

Arjona O. Fernandez de la Pradilla R. Martin–Domenech A. and **Plumet J.** Ring–opening SN2' reactions of 7–oxanorbornenes by organolithium reagents. Regio– and stereospecific synthesis of substituted cyclohexenediols 8187

Arjona O. Ferandez de la Pradilla R. Pita–Romero I. Plumet J. and **Viso A.** Regioselective electro– philic additions to 2–alkoxy–and 2–alkoxymethyl–7–oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept–5–ene derivatives 8199

Armesto D. Gallego M.G. and **Horspool W.M.** Photochemistry of βγ–unsaturated oxime acetates. Aza–di–π–methane reactivity of functionalised all–aliphatic systems. A photochemical approach to pyrethrin–like cyclopropane derivatives 6185

Arques A. see Molina P. 4353

Arques A. see Molina P. 5797

Arroyo P. see Norte M. 6125

Arseniyadis S. see Barrero A.F. 8161

Asaka Y. see Kubo I. 1515

Asao N. Uyehara T. and **Yamamoto Y.** Stereodivergent synthesis of the enolates of αβ–amino ester by using lithium N–benzyltrimethylsilylamide 4563

Asaoka M. Sonoda S. Fujii N. and **Takei H.** Diastereoselective 1,4–addition of various nucleo–philes to 5–trimethylsilyl–2–cyclohexenone: synthesis of (+)–ramulosin 1541

Asensio G. see Barluenga J. 2453

Ashe B.M. see Firestone R.A. 2255

Ashe B.M. see Firestone R.A. 6585

Ashwell M. Jackson R.F.W. and **Kirk J.M.** Preparation of α–substituted *S*–phenylthio esters from 2–nitro–2–phenylthio oxiranes 7429

Asokan C.V. see Junjappa H. 5423

Aszodi J. Bonnet A. and **Teutsch G.** Enantioselective synthesis of a versatile 2–isocephem synthon 1579

Atfah A. Abu–Shuheil M.Y. and **Hill J.** Photocyclisation of 2–aroylquinoxalines; formation of coloured indolo[1,2–*a*]quinoxalines 6483

Attanasi O.A. Filippone P. Mei A. Bongini A. and **Foresti E.** Conjugated azoalkenes – IX. New 1–amino–4–triphenylphosphoranyl–idene–5–oxo–2–py rrolines or αβ–unsaturated hydrazones by reaction of azoalkenes with carboalkoxy–methylene triphenyl[hosphorane 5685

Auberson Y. and **Vogel P.** Total, asymmetric synthesis of deoxy–polyoxin C 7019

Auge C. Gautheron C. David S. Malleron A. Cavaye B. and **Bouxom B.** Sialyl aldolase in organic synthesis: from the trout egg acid, 3–deoxy–D–*glycero*–D–*galacto*–2–nonulosonic acid (KDN), to branched–chain higher ketoses as possible new chirons 201

Augustyn J.A.N. Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. and **Ferreira D.** Enantioselective synthesis of flavonoids –I. Poly–oxygenated chalcone epoxides 2651

Augustyn J.A.N. Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. Swanepoel A. and **Ferreira D.** Enantioselective synthesis of flavonoids. II. Poly–oxygenated α–hydroxydihydrochalcones and circular dichroic assessment of their absolute configuration 4429

Augy–Dorey S. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Avila D.V. Davies A.G. and **Girbal M.L.** Conformational inversion in the dodecahydrotriphenylene radical cation

Awachie P.I. and **Agwada V.C.** Evidence for rate limiting C–H bond cleavage in the Leuchart reaction 1899

Awen B.Z. see Miyashita M. 7569

Awruch J. Concerening the mechanism of formation of biliverdins from *b*–bilenes 1171

Ayer W.A. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Azadi–Ardakani M. Hayes R. and **Wallace T.W.** Preparation of functionalised anthra[*b*]cyclo–butenes from 3,6–dimethoxybenzocyclobutenone 6851

Azerad R. see Trigalo F. 5203

B.P.A. Orru R.V.A. Seelen C.G.J.M. van der

Baba K. see Kohda K. 1531

Backinowsky L.V. see Kochetkov N.K. 139

Bagchi A. Oshima Y. and **Hikino H.** Spirojatamol, a new skeletal sesquiterpenoid of *Nardostachys jatamansi* roots 1523

Bagshawe K.D. see Mann J. 5377

Bahia C. see Barker P.L. 2691

Baird M.S. see Al–Dulayymi J.R.

5703

Balci M. Sutbeyaz Y. and **Secen H.** Conduritols and related compounds 3715

Baldoli C. Del Buttero P. and **Maiorana S.** Asymmetric Darzens condensation on chiral $\eta^6Cr(CO))_3$ complexed benzaldehydes 7823

Baldwin J.E. Schofield C.J. and **Smith B.D.** Side chain specificity in the enzymatic synthesis of penicillins 3019

Baldwin J.E. Adlington R.M. Gollins D.W. and **Schofield C.J.** Stereospecific synthesis of dealanylalahopcin 4733

Baldwin J.E. McConnaughie A.W. Moloney M.G. Pratt A.J. and **Sung Bo Shim.** New photolabile phosphate protecting groups 6879

Baldwin J.E. Adlington R.M. Schofield C.J. and **Ting H.-H.** Penicillin biosynthesis: dependence of substrate stereochemistry on the mode of second ring closure 6145

Baldwin J.E. Moloney M.G. and **Parsons A.F.** Enantioselective kainoid synthesis by cobalt-mediated cyclisation of an amino acid derivative 7263

Ballini R. Petrini M. and **Rosini G.** New and efficient synthesis of w-nitroalcohols and spiroketals by chemio- and regioselective reductive cleavage of 2-nitrocyclo- alkanones 7531

Balme G. see Fournet G. 7763

Balu M.P. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Studies on cycloaddition reactions of 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyl lithium and ethyl (benzylideneamino) acetate anion with β-oxoketene dithioacetals 6771

Banerjee A. and **Capon B.** The preparation and properties of peracetylated D-xylo-oligosaccharides with all residues in the aldehydrol form 349

Banerjee A. see Sen Gupta K.K. 2431

Banerjee A.K. Carrasco M.C. and **Pena-Matheud C.A.** Sulfuric acid-acetic anhydride promoted rearrangeent of αβ-unsaturated ketones 4133

Banerjee U.K. see Ghosh A. 3077

Bannai K. Tanaka T. Okamura N. Hazato A. Sugiura S. Manabe K. Tomimori K. Kato Y. Kurozumi S. and **Noyori R.** Syntheses of isocarbacyclin by highly regio-selective alkylation of allylic alcohols 6689

Bannwarth W. see Ji Y. 487

Baranne-Lafont J. see Sparfel D. 793

Barba I. Chinchilla R. and **Gomez C.** Synthesis of phenyl substituted cyclohex-1,4-dienes and cyclo- hexa-2,5-dienones by anodic methoxylation of alkylbiphenyls 7813

Barba I. see Alonso F. 2069

Barbosa M.C.N. see Fontana F. 2525

Barcelo G. Grenouillat D. Senet J.-P. and **Sennyey G.** Pentaalkylguanidines as etherification and esterification catalysts 1839

Barili P.L. Berti G. Bertozzi D. Catelani G. Colonna F. Corsetti T. and **D'Andrea F.** *Meta*-Chloroperbenzoic acid as a selective reagent for the removal of O-propenyl groups. Its use in the synthesis of some D-galactopyranoside and 4-deoxy-L-*threo*-4-hexenopyranoside derivatives 5365

Barker P.L. and Bahia C. 4-Chloromethylation of 1-methyl-2-pyrryl ketones 2691

Barker P.L. see Firestone R.A. 2255

Barker P.L. see Firestone R.A. 6585

Barluenga J. Perez-Prieto J. and **Asensio G.** Catalytic aminomercuration of olefins in a tandem aminomercuration-deoxymercur ation: one step synthesis of secondary N-arylallylamines from allylalcohols 2453

Barnes J.C. Paton J.D. Spitzner R. and **Schroth W.** The problem of aromaticity versus a vinamidinium state in 2,4-bis(dialkylamino) pyrylium salts. Crystal and molecular structure of 2,4-di-pyrrolidino-6-phenyl-pyrylium tetraphenylborate 2935

Barone G. see Adinolfi M. 6565

Barrero A.F. Manzaneda E.A.,R. Manzaneda R.A.,R. Arseniyadis S. and Guittet E. Achilleol B: a new tricyclic triterpene skeleton from *Achillea odorata* L. 8161

Barth M. Bellamy F.D. Renaut P. Samreth S. and **Schuber F.** Towards a new type of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor 6731

Bartok M. see Sirokman G. 5347

Bartoletti M. see Gennari C. 7289

Bartoli D. see Tiecco M. 7139

Bartoli G. Palmieri G. Petrini M. Bosco M. and **Dalpozzo R.** A new approach to the synthesis of 2- substituted indoles: reaction of dimetallated *ortho*-trimethylsilylmethyl anilides with esters 1379

Barton D.H.R. Augy-Dorey S. Camara J. Dalko P. Delaumeny J.M. Gero S.D. Quiclet-Sire B. and **Stutz P.** Synthetic methods for the preparation of basic D- and L-pseudo-sugars. Synthesis of carbocyclic analogues of *N*-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine (MDP) 215

Barton D.H.R. Khamsi J. Ozbalik N. and **Reibenspies J.** Phenyl-phenyl coupling in triphenylantimony catalysed by palladium(0) 3111

Barton D.H.R. and **Sas W.** The invention of radical reactions. XIX. The synthesis of very hindered quinones 3419

Barton D.H.R. Csuhai E. and **Ozbalik N.** Functionalisation of saturated hydrocarbons. XVI. Chemo- selective oxidation 3743

Barton D.H.R. Lee K.W. Mehl W. Ozbalik N. and **Zhang L.** Functionalisation of saturated hydrocarbons. XVII. Reactivity of carbon-carbon double bonds 3753

Barton D.H.R. Bohe L. and **Lusinchi X.** The action of sodium hydrogen telluride on olefins 5273

Barton D.H.R. Kervagoret J. and **Zard S.Z.** A useful synthesis of pyrroles from nitro olefins 7587

Barton D.H.R. Ozbalik N. and **Sas W.** Synthesis of compounds of

ineterest in proton transfer spectroscopy 8043

Bartra M. Romea P. Urpi F. and **Vilarrasa J.** Corrigendum 5027

Bartra M. Romea P. Urpi F. and **Vilarrasa J.** A fast procedure for the reduction of azides and nitro compounds based on the reducing ability of $Sn(SR)_3$–species 587

Baruah P.D. Mukherjee S. and **Mahajan M.P.** Diels–Alder cycloaddition reactions of enaminothions with nitroalkenes 1951

Basabe P. see Urones J.G. 2495

Basten J.E.M. see Lucas H. 8207

Bastiaans H.M.M. see van den Winkel Y. 1009

Batail P. see Bertho F. 433

Bates M.C. see Allan R.D. 2511

Bates R.W. Diez–Martin D. Kerr W.J. Knight J.G. Ley S.V. and **Sakellaridis A.** Assessment of butene–1,4–diols as starting materials for the preparation of π–allyltricarbonyliron complexes 4063

Battersby A.R. Scott A. and **Staunton J.** Studies of enzyme–mediated reactions. XVI. Stereochemical course of the formation of 5–hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) by decarboxylation of (2*S*)–5–hydroxytryptophan with the aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.28) from hog kidney 4685

Baudy–Floc'h M. see Florac C. 445

Bayle–Lacoste M. Moulines J. Collignon N. Boumekouez A. de Tinguy–Moreaud E. and **Neuzil E.** Synthesis of 4–phosphono– and of 4–(phosphonomethyl)–dl–phenyl alanine, two analogues of O–phosphotyrosine 7793

Beaton J.M. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Begley M.J. Jackson C.B. and **Pattenden G.** Total synthesis of verticillene. A biomimetic approach to the taxane family of alkaloids 4907

Begley M.J. see Middleton D.C. 545

Begum S. see Siddiqui S. 3569

Belen'kii L.I. Brokhovetskii D.B. and **Krayushkin M.M.** Synthesis of 3,5–diaryl–1,2,4–oxadiazoles from trichloromethylarenes and areneamidoximes 1659

Belicchi M.F. see Casiraghi G. 5807

Bellamy F.D. see Barth M. 6731

Belotti D. see Cossy J. 1859

Belyasmine A. see Gorgues A. 2817

Ben Cheikh R. Bouzouita N. Ghabi H. and **Chaabouni R.** Action de derives lithies d=oximes, de N,N–dimethylhydrazones et de di– thianes–1,3 sur les 2H – azirines 5155

Ben Rayana E. see Mordini A. 2401

Bennetau B. Krempp M. and **Dunogues J.** Une voie originale et selective de fonctionnalisation en position *meta* du fluoro– et de 1–ethylbenzene 8131

Berenguel A.V. see Gonzalez F.S. 4083

Bergeron R.J. and **McManis J.S.** The total synthesis of desferrioxamines E and G 5881

Bergman J. Norrby P.–O. Tilstam U. and **Venemalm L.** Corrigendum 1079

Bergman J. and **Brynolf A.** Synthesis of chrysogine, a metabolite of *Penicillium chrysogenum* and some related 2–substituted 4–(3H)–quinazolinones 1295

Bergman J. and **Venemalm L.** Acylation of the zinc salt of indole 6061

Bergman J. Venemalm L. and **Gogoll A.** Synthesis of cyclo–pent[*b*]indolones 6067

Bergman J. and **Sand P.** Synthesis of indoles *via* ring closure of 2–alkylnitroaniline derivatives 6085

Bergman J. Norrby P.–O. and **Sand P.** Alkylation with oxalic esters. Scope and mechanism 6113

Bergstrom G. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Bergstrom G. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Bernard A.M. Cerioni G. and **Piras P.P.** Mechanism of decarbalkoxylation of arylmethylene–propanedioic acid dimethyl esters 3929

Bernardi A. Cardani S. Scolastico C. and **Villa R.** Asymmetric synthesis of malic acid–type synthons via chiral norephedrine–derived oxazolidines 1987

Bernath G. see Lazar L. 4039

Bernath G. see Stajer G. 1943

Bernath G. see Stajer G. 6859

Berrier C. Jacquesy J.C. Jouannetaud M.P. and **Vidal Y.** Synthesis of fluorohydrins and of bromofluoroderivatives by *anti* addition on the 14,15 double bond of tabersonine in superacids 815

Berrier C. Jacquesy J.C. Jouannetaud M.P. and **Vidal Y.** Direct bromination or hydroxylation at C–11 in vincadifformine and tabersonine derivatives in superacids 827

Berta G. see Petrillo G. 7977

Bertha F. see Hornyak Gy. 2009

Bertho F. Robert A. Batail P. and **Robin P.** Premieres syntheses de tetrathiafulvalenes amphiphiles a partir de piperidino–2 thioxo–4 dithioles mesoioniques 433

Berti G. see Barili P.L. 5365

Bertozzi D. see Barili P.L. 5365

Bertrand M.P. see De Riggi I. 5285

Bertz S.H. and **Smith R.A.J.** Observations on the effect of silanes on the reaction of 10–methyl– $D^{1,9}$–2–octalone with lithium demethylcuprate–I 4091

Bessard Y. Muller U. and **Schlosser M.** *gem*–Difluorocyclopropanes: an improved method for their preparation 5213

Bessard Y. Kuhlmann L. and **Schlosser M.** Ring opening of *gem*–dihalocyclopropanes: novel types of 1,4–elimination reactions 5230

Bessard Y. see Schlosser M. 5222

Besse R. Garratt P.J. Hobbs C.J. Rogers H.M. Mannan Sueleiman A. Walpole C.S.J. and **Wrigglesworth R.** Ring size preference in the

intramolecular cyclisation of amines with esters. Synthesis of aminoacid derived hexahydro–pyrimidines and tetrahydroim–idazoles 7803

Bettels B.R. see Anderson J.E. 5353

Beulens K. see L'abbe 1281

Beurskens G. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 4283

Beurskens P.T. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 4283

Beye N. see Fanghanel E. 1553

Beyer L. see Kohler R. 7735

Bezuidenhoudt B.B.C. see Malan J.C.S. 2883

Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. see Augustyn J.A.N. 2651

Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. see Augustyn J.A.N. 4429

Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. see Mouton C.H.L. 6885

Bhatia R. see Ahluwalia V.K. 3953

Bialecka–Florjanczyk E. see Achmatowicz O.,Jr.

Bicklehaupt F. see van den Winkel Y. 1009

Bicklehaupt F. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Biedrzycki M. de Bie D.A. and **van der Plas H.C.** Dihydroisobenzofurans and isoindolines by intramolecular inverse Diels–Alder reactions of pyridines 607

Biernat J.F. see Luboch E. 2461

Bihovsky R. and **Bodepudi V.** Synthesis of (+)–biotin: efficient resolution of key intermediates 7667

Biller S.A. and **Forster C.** The synthesis of isoprenoid (phosphinylmethyl) phosphonates 6645

Biryukov V.V. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Black T.H. Eisenbeis S.A. McDermott T.S. and **Maluleka S.L.** Synthesis of cyclic and acyclic β,γ–unsaturated carboxylic acids via an E_1–type ionization/elimination of β–lactones 2307

Bock I. Bornowski H. Ranft A. and **Theis H.** New aspects in the synthesis of mono– and dialkylfurans 1199

Bodepudi V. see Bihovsky R. 7667

Bodor N. see Brewster M.E. 319

Boesten W.H.J. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Boesten W.H.J. see Shadid B. 913

Bohn B.D. see Vorbruggen H. 3489

Boh L. see Barton D.H.R. 5273

Bojadziev S.E. see Stoineva I.B. 6783

Bokel M. Cramer R. Gutzeit H. Reeb S. and **Kraus W.** Tetranortriterpenoids related to nimbin and nimbolide from *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss (Meliaceae) 775

Bolcskei H. see Szantay C. 1687

Bolcskei H. see Szantay C. 1711

Bolourchian M. see Firouzabadi H. 6869

Bongini A. see Attanasi O.A. 5685

Bonnet A. see Aszodi J. 1579

Bonnett R. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Booth H. Dixon J.M. Khedhair K.A. and **Readshaw S.A.** Experimental studies of the anomeric effect–III. Rotameric preferences about the exo–cyclic C_2–X bond in equatorial and axial 2– methoxy– and 2–methylamino–tetrahydropyran s 1625

Booth H. and **Readshaw S.A.** Experimental studies of the anomeric effect–IV. Conformational equilibria due to ring inversion in tetrahydropyrans substituted at position 2 by the groups ethoxy, 2'–fluoroethoxy, 2'2'–difluoro–ethoxy, and 2',2',2'–trifluoro–ethoxy 2097

Bordner J. see Willson T.M. 1757

Bornowski H. see Bock I. 1199

Bosco M. see Bartoli G. 1379

Boucher R.J. Campbell A.C. Campbell M.M. and **Rae D.** The synthesis of substituted 3–oxa– bicyclo [3:3:1]nonanes and 3– oxabicyclo [3.3.1]non–6–enes 6839

Bougauchi M. see Ono N. 7483

Boumekouez A. see Bayle–Lacoste M. 7793

Bourdieu C. see Wai Tan W.H.–L. 6715

Bouxom B. see Auge 201

Bouzouita N. see Ben Cheikh R. 5155

Bowers C. see Ljungqvist A. 3297

Bowles S.A. Campbell M.M. Sainsbury M. and **Davies G.M.** Reactivity studies in the shikimic acid series: the synthesis of racemic methyl 6α–fluoro–shikimate 3981

Bowman W.R. and **Jackson S.W.** Radical cyclisation of α,ω–dinitroalkanes 7313

Bradshaw J.S. Krakowiak K.E. An H. and **Izatt R.M.** The synthesis of new diaza–N–pivot lariat 15– crown–5 and 18–crown–6 macrocycles 1163

Bradshaw J.S. An H. Krakowiak K.E. Wu G. and **Izatt R.M.** Synthesis of macrobicyclic polyethers with nitrogen atom bridgeheads 6985

Braekman J.C. see Randoux T.

Bram G. Loupy A. Majdoub M. Gutierrez E. and **Ruiz–Hitzky E.** Alkylation of potassium acetate in "dry media" thermal activation in commerical microwave ovens 5167

Branchadell V. see Alonso D. 4371

Brandi A. Cicchi S. Goti A. Pietrusiewicz K.M. and **Wisniewski W.** The regioselectivity of nitrone cycloadditions to vinyl phosphorus compounds 7093

Brard L. see Praly J.–P. 65

Braverman S. and **Duar Y.** Highly reactive sulfinates. The synthesis, solvolysis and rearrangement of benzyl trichloromethanesulfinates 2975

Braverman S. and **Freund M.** Rearrangements of bridged diallenes. A facile synthesis of novel condensed heterocycles by tandem [3,3]–sigmatropic rearrangement and double intramolecular Michael addition of diallenyl disulfides and diselenides. Isolation of stable diallenyl diselenides 5759

Bravo P. Frigerio M. Fronza G. Ianni A. and **Resnati G.** Synthesis of four homochiral 3,4–dideoxy– 3–fluoro–hexoses

from a non–carbohydrate precursor 997

Brayer J.–L. see Alazard J.–P. 1587

Brayer J.L. Alazard J.P. and **Thal C.** Alcaloides monoterpeniques II: synthese stereospecifique de la (±) D–7,7α 5α βH isotecomanine 5187

Bremanis G. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Breton J.L. see Amate Y. 6939

Breton P. Monsigny M. and **Mayer R.** Synthesis of new acylpseudo– peptides analogous to *N*–acetylmuramyl dipeptide (MDP) 4265

Brewster M.E. Kaminski J.J. Gabanyi Z. Czako K. Simay A. and **Bodor N.** Reactivity of biologically important reduced pyridines–VI. Lack of through–resonance stabilization in the ferricyanide–mediated oxidation of substituted l–phenyl–1–1,4–dihydronicotina mides 319

Brilli A. see Arduini A. 3607

Brocard J. Mahmoudi M. Pelinski L. and **Maciejewski L.** Cetolisation diastereoselective de benzaldehydes chrome tricarbonyles chiraux 6995

Brocard J. see Lebibi J. 6011

Brokhovetskii D.B. see Belen'kii L.I. 1659

Brounts D.M. see Elie C.J.J. 8243

Brown E. see Plusquellec D. 465

Brown H.C. and **Randad R.S.** Chiral synthesis via organoboranes. XXV. B–(Z and E)–crotyl–bis–(2–isocaranyl)boranes as valuable reagents for the asymmetric crotylboration of aldehydes 4457

Brown H.C. and **Randad R.S.** Chiral synthesis *via* organoboranes. XXVI. An efficient synthesis of isoprenyl derivatives of borane – valuable reagents for the iso–prenylboration of aldehydes. A convenient route to both enantiomers of ipsenol and ipsdienbol in high optical purity 4463

Brown J.M. Carey J.V. and **Russell M.J.H.** The nucleophilic displacement route to homochiral arylphosphine oxides 4877

Bruce I. Fleet G.W.J. Girdhar A. Haraldsson M. Peach J.M. and **Watkin D.J.** Retention and apparent inversion during azide displacement of α–triflates of 1,5– lactones 19

Brussee J. Dofferhoff F. Kruse C.G. and **van der**

Brussee J. Loos W.T. Kruse C.G. and **Van der Gen**

Brussee J. 1653

Brussee J. 979

Brycki B. see Marquet J. 5333

Brynolf A. see Bergman J. 1295

Buchschacher P. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Bukownik R. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Bull J.R. and **Steer L.M.** Intramolecular condensation of steroidal 17α–formyl 17β–acetates: model studies on 19–nor– steroids, and a route to 3– methoxy–19–nor–17α pregna–l,3,5(10)–triene–21 ,17–carbolactone 5389

Bull J.R. Steer L.M. and **Dillen J.L.M.** Intramolecular condensation of steroidal 17α–formyl 17β–acetates: synthesis of 14–func– tionalized 17–spirolactones 5401

Bull J.R. Dillen J.L.M. and **Sefton M.A.** Conformational deformation of ring C in 14β–estra–1,3,5(10),– 15–tetraen–17–ones 8143

Bur D. see Nickles M. 1569

Burger J.F.W. Kolodziej H. Hemingway R.W. Steynberg J.P. Young D.A. and **Ferreira D.** Oligomeric flavanoids. XV. Base–catalyzed pyran rearrangements of procyanidin B–2, and evidence for the oxidative transformation of B– to A–type procyanidins 5733

Burke J.M. see De Capite P.M. 7663

Burkholder C.R. see Dolbier W.R.,Jr. 7991

Busato S. Tinembart O. Zhang Z. and **Scheffold R.** Vitamin B_{12},a catalyst in the synthesis of prostaglandins 3155

Buss V. see Messinger J. 423

Caballero E. see San Feliciano A. 6789

Cabello J.F. see Alvarez–Buillka J. 967

Cabiddu S. Fattuoni C. Floris C. Gelli G. Melis S. and **Sotgiu F.** Metalation reactions – XIV. Regiospecific preparation of poly– substituted benzenes via mono– or di–lithiation reactions of aromatic thioethers 861

Caccamese S. and **Fronczek F.R.** Solid–state conformations of four truxillic and truxinic diamides 7841

Cacchi S. see Arcadi A. 7151

Cacciapaglia R. and **Mandolini L.** Metal ion effects on the rate of intramolecular O–alkylation of the anion of ethyl(3–chloropropyl)– acetoacetate 1353

Caceres J. Rivera M.E. and **Rodriguez A.D.** Palominol, a new diterpene based on the dolabellane skeleton from the Caribbean gorgonian octocorals *Enunicea calyculata* and *Eunicea laciniata* 341

Cadogan J.I.G. see Afarinkia K. 7175

Cain C.M. Cousins R.P.C. Coumbarides G. and **Simpkins N.S.** Asymmetric deprotonation of prochiral ketones using chiral lithium amide bases 523

Callot H.J. Schaeffer E. Cromer R. and **Metz F.** Unexpected routes to naphtoporphyrin derivatives 5253

Callot H.J. Cromer R. Metz B. and **Chevrier B.** Synthesis of N–cyanoporphyrins and related compounds. Crystal structure of N–cyano–*meso*–tetratolylporphy rin 6413

Calmes M. Daunis J. Ismaili H. Jacquier R. Koudou J. Nkusi G. and **Zouanate A.** Supramolecular asymmetric induction: a new concept applied to the supported enantioselective synthesis of α–amino acids 6021

Camara J. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Cambon A. see Chauvin A. 6705

Campbell A.C. see Boucher R.J. 6839

Campbell M.M. Johnson G. Ross

B. and Templey M.P. 2–Azacephems 3973

Campbell M.M. see Boucher R.J. 6839

Campbell M.M. see Bowles S.A. 3981

Campbell S.F. see Willson T.M. 1757

Campbell S.F. see Willson T.M. 1767

Capdevielle P. Lavigne A. and **Maumy M.** Mechanism of the copper mediated oxidation of primary aliphatic amines by the Cu^0/O_2/ acetic acid system in acetonitrile 2835

Capdevielle P. see Sparfel D. 793

Capdevielle P. see Sparfel D. 803

Capon B. see Banerjee A. 349

Cardani S. Scolastico C. and **Villa R.** Synthesis of enantiomeric pure intermediate for the lactone portion of compactin and mevinolin 7283

Cardani S. see Bernardi A. 1987

Cardillo G. and **Orena M.** Stereocontrolled cyclofunction–alizations of double bonds through heterocyclic intermediates 3321

Carey J.V. see Brown J.M. 4877

Carrasco M.C. see Banerjee A.K. 4133

Carreiras M.C. Rodriguez B. de la Torre M.C. Perales A. Torres M.R. Savona G. and **Piozzi F.** Rearranged abietane diterpenoids from the root of *Teucrium polium* sub sp. *Vincentinum* 847

Carreno M.C. Carretero J.C. Garcia Ruano J.L. and **Rodriguez J.H.** Conformational analysis of l–Y, 2–Z–cyclohexanes (Y = OH, OMe, F, Cl, Br and I; Z= SMe, SOMe and SO_2Me): study of the *Z/Y Gauche* interactions 5649

Carretero C. see Dominguez E. 7197

Carretero J.C. see Carreno M.C.. 5649

Carrie R. see Texier F. 3515

Carrie R. see Thoraval J.Y. 3859

Carrie R. see Titouani S.L. 3869

Carroll A.R. and **Scheuer P.J.** Four beta–alkylpyridines from a sponge 6637

Carroll A.R. see Herb R. 3089

Carte B. DeBrosse C. Eggleston D. Hemling M. Mentzer M. Poehland B. Troupe N. and **Westley J.** Corrigendum 7661

Carte' B.K. DeBrosse C. Eggleston D. Hemling M. Mentzer M. Poehland B. Troupe N. Hecht S.M. and **Westley J.W.** Isolation and characterization of a presumed biosynthetic precursor of campto– thecin from extracts of *Camptotheca acuminata* 2747

Cartier D. and **Levy J.** Synthese d'acetoacetaldehydes mono– et di–substitues par **des chaines fonctionnali** see 5295

Cartledge F.K. see Cho S.G. 8005

Caruthers M.H. see Eritja R. 721

Carvello J. Marquet J. and **Moreno–Manas M.** Copper and cobalt mediated regioselective alkylation of polyketide models: methyl 3,5–dioxohexanoate and triacetic acid lactone 2035

Casiraghi G. Colombo L. Rassu G. Spanu P. Fava G.G. and **Belicchi M.F.** The four–carbon elongation of three–carbon chiral sysnthons using 2–(trimethylsiloxy)furan: highly stereocontrolled entry to enantiomerically pure seven–carbon α,β–unsaturated 2,3–dideoxy aldonolactones 5807

Casiraghi G. see Cornia M. 3071

Cataldo F. see Norte M. 1669

Catelani G. see Barili P.L. 5365

Cauci S. see Strazzolini P. 1081

Cavaye B. see Auge 201

Cekovic Z. see Saicic R.N. 3627

Cerioni G. see Bernard A.M. 3929

Cervera M. Moreno–Manas M. and **Pleixats R.** 4–Amino–6–methyl–2*H*–pyran–2–one. Preparation and reactions with aromatic aldehydes 7885

Cha B.C. see Yoshikawa M. 7459

Chaabouni R. see Ben Cheikh R. 5155

Chadha M.S. see Chattopadhyay S. 3667

Chadha R.K. see Moon S. 2287

Chaichantipyuth C. see Jung J.H. 5043

Chakrabarti S. see Talapatra S.K. 6047

Chakraborty M. see Thomas A. 577

Chakrasali R.T. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 2195

Chan L. and **Just G.** Syntheses of oligomers of the capsular polysaccharide of the *Haemophilus influenzae* type β bacteria 151

Chan W.R. Tinto W.F. and **Moore R.** New germacrane derivatives from gorgonian octocorals of the genus *Pseudopterogorgia* 1499

Chandra A. see Tandon V.K. 2871

Chang C.–J. see Jung J.H. 5043

Chang Y.–S. Jang J.–S. and **Deinzer M.L.** Photochemistry of irgasan–triflate: a simple conversion of an aromatic hydroxyl group to chlorine in the synthesis of poly–chlorinated diphenyl ethers and polychlorinated dibenzofurans 4161

Chanon F. see Chanon M. 6193

Chanon M. Rajzmann M. and **Chanon F.** One electron more, one electron less. What does it change? Activations induced by electron transfer. The electron, an activating messenger 6193

Chao J.–C. see Curran D.P. 7325

Chapleo C.B. see Lee T.V. 921

Chapman W.H.,Jr. see Maslak P. 2715

Chatgilialoglu C. see Alberti A. 3963

Chattopadhyay S. Mamdapur V.R. and **Chadha M.S.** Synthesis of both the enantiomers of 4–dode–canolide, the pheromone of the rove beetle 3667

Chattopadhyaya J. see Nyilas A. 2149

Chattopadhyaya J. see Tong W. 3037

Chattopadhyaya J. see Wu J.–C. 2587

Chauvin A. Fabron J. Ait Yahia M.O. Pastor R. and **Cambon**

A. Reactivite des F–alkyl–3 propyn– oates d–ethyle: addition d'esters a et b amines. Synthese de F–heptyl pyrrolidone 6705

Chawla H.M. and **Pathak M.** Dye sensitized photooxygenation of imidazolin–2–ones 1331

Chawla H.M. and **Sharma S.K.** Regioselective synthesis of 2–arylidene coumaran–3–ones by dyesensitized photooxygenation of 2–hydroxyphenyl–styrylketones in the presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate 1611

Chervin I.I. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Chevrier B. see Callot H.J. 6413

Chiaroni A. see Tchissambou L. 5199

Chinchilla R. see Barba I. 7813

Chiu P.–K. and **Sammes M.P.** The synthesis and chemistry of azo–lenines. XVIII. Preparation of 3–ethoxycarbonyl–3*H*–pyrroles *via* the Paal–Knorr reaction, and sigmatropic rearrangements involving competitive ester migrations to C–2, C–4 and N. 3439

Cho S.G. Cartledge F.K. Unwalla R.J. and **Profeta S.,Jr.** Development of a molecular mechanics (MM2) force field for α –chlorosilanes 8005

Choi J.H. see Schlosser M. 5633

Chordia M.D. see Gore V.G. 2483

Chowdhury U.S. A novel one–pot synthesis of substituted 1,4–dihydropyridines and its application to total synthesis of the alkaloid isoalamarine from *Alangium lamarckii* THW. 7893

Choy W. An enantioselective total synthesis of epiisopodophyllotoxin 2281

Choy W. Corrigendum 6585

Cicchi S. see Brandi A. 7093

Cicero D. Varela O. and **de Lederkremer R.M.** Synthesis of furanoid and pyranoid derivatives of 6–deoxy–4–thio–D–galactose 1131

Cicero D. and **Varela O.** Pseudorotational analysis of 4–thiohexo– furanose derivatives from ^1H–^1H coupling constants 8019

Ciminiello P. Fattorusso E. Mangoni A. Di Blasio B. and **Pavone V.** Structure of clathridine Zn–complex, a metabolite of the marine sponge *Clathrina clathrus* 4387

Cirillo P.F. see Michael J.P. 7923

Clardy J. see Kubo I. 1515

Claret J. Farrera J.A. and **Ribo J.M.** Reactivity of pyrrole pigments – XII. Electrochemical reduction of dipyrrin–1(10*H*)–ones and bilirubins 1039

Clarke T. Stewart J.D. and **Ganem B.** Transition–state analogue inhibitors of chorismate mutase 731

Closs G.L. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Cobben P.L.H.M. see Hermkens P.H.H. 833

Colclough D. see Alder R.W. 7933

Collignon N. see Bayle–Lacoste M. 7793

Colombo L. see Casiraghi G. 5807

Colombo M.I. Signorella S. Mischne M.P. Gonzalez–Sierra M. and **Ruveda E.A.** Maganese (III) acetate and Lewis acid mediated cyclization of olefinic β–keto esters: a comparative study 4149

Colonna F. see Barili P.L. 5365

Compernolle F. see Van Doren P. 4023

Costantini C. Crescenzi O. Prota G. and **Palumbo A.** New intermediates of phaeomelanogenesis *in vitro* beyond the 1,4–benzothiazine stage 6831

Contreras R. see Flores–Parra A. 4137

Convert O. see Touboul E. 5621

Coppo M. see Dolle F. 5305

Cornia M. Casiraghi G. and **Zetta L.** The diastereoselective arylation of arabinofuranose derivatives using bromomagnesium phenolates: synthesis of b–D– and a–L–arabinofuranosyl phenols 3071

Corno C. see Arduini A. 3607

Corno C. see Arduini A. 3613

Corringer P.–J. see Praly J.–P. 65

Corsaro M.M. see Lanzetta R. 1287

Corsetti T. see Barili P.L. 5365

Cosstick R. see Agathocleous D.C. 2047

Cossy J. Belotti D. and **Pete J.P.** Synthese totale du (±) hirsutene 1859

Couladouros E. see Nicolaou 4517

Coumbarides G. see Cain C.M. 523

Cousins R.P.C see Cain C.M. 523

Coutouli–Argyropoulou E. see Malamidou–Xenikaki

Couty F. see Agami C. 7003

Cramer C.J. see Denmark S.E. 7373

Cramer R. see Bokel M. 775

Cregge R.J. see Sabol J.S. 4155

Crescenzi O. see Constantini C. 6831

Crich D. Eustace K.A. Fortt S.M. and **Ritchie T.J.** Acyl radical cyclizations in synthesis–II. Further substituent effects on the mode and efficiency of cyclization of 6–heptenoyl radicals 2135

Cromer R. see Callot H.J. 5253

Cromer R. see Callot H.J. 6413

Crouch R.D. see Posner G.H. 7509

Csampai A. Kormendy K. Sohar P. Csaszar J. and **Ruff F.** Preparation of heterocyclic dications from substituted phthalazinones 6895

Csaszar J. see Csampai A. 6895

Csuhai E. see Barton D.H.R. 3743

Cuadro A.M. Novella J.L. Molina A. Alvarez–Builla J. and **Vaquero J.J.** Synthesis of highly stabilised ylides from N–[2–(1,3–benzazolylmethyl)]pyridinium salts 6033

Cuong N.K. see Sparfel D. 793

Cuong N.K. see Sparfel D. 803

Curran D.P. and **Chao J.–C.**

Control of ralative stereochemistry in the cycloadditive route to β–hydroxy carbonyls. Stereoselective exo aldol reaction of D²–isoxazolines 7325

Cushman M. and **Kanamathareddy S.** Synthesis of the covalent hydrate of the incorrectly assumed structure of aurintricarboxylic acid (ATA) 1491

Cygan A. see Luboch E. 2461

Czako K. see Brewster M.E. 319

Czerwinski G. see Antkowiak R. 2445

D'Andrea F. see Barili P.L. 5365

D'Auria M. D'Onofrio F. and **Vantaggi A.** Benzophenone sensitized rearrangement of furylidene– tetralones 7831

d'Ischia M. Napolitano A. Tsiakas K. and **Prota G.** New intermediates in the oxidative polymerisation of 5,6–dihydroxyindole to melanin promoted by the per–oxidase/H_2O_2 system 5789

D'Onofrio F. see D'Auria M. 7831

D'Sa A.S. see Lal B. 1323

da Silva Correa C.M.M. see Serra A.C. 3061

Dahlgren M.E. see Firestone R.A. 2255

Dahlgren M.E. see Firestone R.A. 6585

Dai W.–M. see Nagao Y. 6361

Dailey W.P. see O'Bannon P.E. 7341

Dalko P. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Daloze D. see Randoux T.

Dalpozzo R. see Bartoli G. 1379

Dana G. see Touboul E. 5621

Danishefsky S.J. see Friesen R.W. 103

Dappen M.S. see Denmark S.E. 7373

Das T.K. see Datta I. 6821

Datta I. Das T.K. and **Ghosh S.** Studies on enamides. IV. Photo–chemical investigations of N–aroyldiphenylamines 6821

Daunis J. see Calmes M. 6021

Dauphin G. see Samih F. 5177

Dauzonne D. Josien H. and **Demerseman P.** (2–Chloro–2–nitroethenyl)benze nes as synthons: a general method for the preparation of 2,3–dihydro–2–nitro–3–phenyl–4*H*–furo[3,2–c]benz opyran–4–ones and 3–phenyl–4*H*–furo[3,2–c] [l]benzopyran–4–ones 7359

David S. see Auge 201

Davies A.G. see Avila D.V. cation

Davies G.M. see Bowles S.A. 3981

Davies S.G. Polywka R. and **Warner P.** Asymmetric synthesis of 2,4–disubstituted butyrolactones usisng the iron chiral auxiliary [(h⁵C₅H₅)Fe(CO)(PPh₃)] 4847

De Amici M. De Micheli C. and **Misani V.** Nitrile oxides in medicinal chemistry–II. Synthesis of the two enantiomers of dihydro–muscimol 1975

de Bie D.A. see Biedrzycki M. 607

de Buruaga A.S. see Amate Y. 6939

De Capite P.M. Puar M.S. Burke J.M. Scannell R.T. and **Stevenson R.** An unexpected pericyclic reaction between propiolic ester and a 2–vinyl benzofuran 7663

de Dios A. see Arjona O. 8179

De Giulio A. De Rosa S. Di Vincenzo G. and **Strazzullo G.** Further bioactive derivative of avarol from *Dysidea avara* 7971

de Groot A. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

De Guadenzi L. Apparao S. and **Schmidt R.R.** Synthesis of 2–deoxy–L– and –D–*galacto*–heptose via inverse type hetero–Diels–Alder reaction 277

de Jongh C.P. see Modro A.M. 3673

De Kimpe N. and **Moens L.** Synthesis of 1,2,3–trisubstituted and 1,2,2,3–tetrasubstituted aziridines from a–chloroketimines 2965

De Kimpe N. and **Stevens C.** Silver ion induced reactions of α–halo–imines 6753

de la Torre M.C. see Cerreiras M.C. 847

de la Torre M.C. see Loyola L.A. 5413

de Lederkremer R.M. see Cicero D. 1131

de March P. see Font J. 4407

de Mendoza J. Nieto P.M. Prados P. and **Sanchez C.** A stepwise synthesis of functionalized calix– [4]arenes and a calix[6]arene with alternate electron–withdrawing substituents 671

De Micheli C. see De Amici M. 1975

De Riggi I. Surzur J.–M. Bertrand M.P. Archavlis A. and **Faure R.** Sulphonyl radical addition to non–conjugated dienes regio– and stereoselective cyclizations 5285

De Rosa S. see De Giulio A. 7971

de Souza N.J. see Lal B. 1323

de Tinguy–Moreaud E. see Bayle–Lacoste M. 7793

DeBrosse C. see Carte B. 7661

DeBrosse C. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Declercq J.P. see Guillot N. 3897

Dederichs E. see Enders D. 4757

Deeb T.M. see Newcomb M. 2317

Deeb T.M. see Newcomb M. 2329

Degrand C. Electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution in acetonitrile. Synthesis of arenes substituted by phenylseleno– and phenyltelluro groups 5237

Deinzer M.L. see Chang Y.–S. 4161

Del Buttero P. see Baldoli C. 7823

Delaumeny J.M. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Deleris G. Gadras A. and **Dunogues J.** Alkylation selective sur l–azote le moins nucleophile de *para*–aminoarylsulfonamides 5999

Dell'Erba C. see Novi M. 2205

Dell'Erba C. see Petrillo G. 7977

Dellouve–Courillon C. Dorey G. Poissonnet G. Doisy X. Potier P. and **Dodd R.H.** Synthesis of

β–carboline–benzodiazepine hybrid molecules and their "amputated" analogues as novel ligands of the benzodiazepine receptor 3245

Dembech P. Guerrini A. Ricci A. Seconi G. and **Taddei M.** Transformation of α–assisted carbanions into the corresponding trimethylsiloxy derivatives using bis(tri–methylsilyl) peroxide 2999

Demerseman P. see Dauzonne D. 7359

Demonceau A. Noels A.F. and **Hubert A.J.** Effects of secondary interactions on the stereochemical outcome of rhodium(II) carboxylate–catalysed cyclopropanation of olefins 3889

Deng G. Yu J. Yang X. and **Xu H.** Hydride transfer in the reduction of substituted benzylidene malonic diesters by coenzyme NAD(P)H model 5967

Denmark S.E. Senanayake C.B.W. and **Ho G.–D.** Tandem [4+2]/[3+2]–cycloadditions. II. Asymmetric induction with a chiral vinyl ether 4857

Denmark S.E. Moon Y.–C. Cramer C.J. Dappen M.S. and **Senanayake C.B.W.** Intramolecular [4+2]–cycloadditions of nitroalkenes with olefins. 2 7373

Denner L. see Michael J.P. 7923

Denton S.M. see Alker D. 3693

Derks M.P.W. see Thijs L. 2611

Descotes G. see Praly J.–P. 65

Deshpande P.K. see Yadav J.S. 7033

Desimoni G. Faita G. Gamba A. Righetti P.P. Tacconi G. and **Toma L.** Substituents effect on the Claisen rearrangement 2165

Desimoni G. Quadrelli P. and **Righetti P.P.** Copper(II) in organic synthesis. VIII. Enantio–selective Michael reactions with chiral copper(II) complexes as catalysts 2927

Desimoni G. Faita F. Righetti P.P. and **Toma L.** Solvent effect as the result of frontier molecular orbital interaction. V. Diels–Alder with heterodienophiles: a unified approach to the solvent effect of the Diels–Alder reactions 7951

Dey S. see Sen Gupta K.K. 2431

Di Blasio B. see Ciminiello P. 4387

Di Maio G. Migneco L.M. and **Vecchi E.** Studies on the stereo–chemistry of reduction reactions on 10–R substituted *trans* decal–2–ones 6053

Di Vincenzo G. see De Giulio A. 7971

Dietrich–Buchecker C. and **Sauvage J.–P.** Templates synthesis of interlocked macrocyclic ligands, the catenands. Preparation and characterization of the prototypical bis–30 membered ring system 503

Diez A. Tona M. and **Rubiralta M.** Synthetic applications of protected 2–aryl–4–piperidones. V.1,2 synthesis of guettardine and 15– epiguettaardine 4393

Diez A. see Rubiralta M. 4443

Diez D. see Urones J.G. 2495

Diez–Martin D. see Bates R.W. 4063

Dillen J.L.M. see Bull J.R. 5401

Dillen J.L.M. see Bull J.R. 8143

Dixon E.A. see Ibrahim N. 1503

Dixon J.M. see Booth H. 1625

Dmitrienko G.I. see Nandin de Carvalho H. 5523

Dobler C. see Michalik M. 7739

Dodd R.H. see Dellouve–Courillon C. 3245

Dofferhoff F. see Brussee J. 1653

Doisy X. see Dellouve–Courillon 3245

Dolbier W.R.,Jr. Purvis G.D.,III. Seabury M.J. Wicks G.E. and **Burkholder C.R.** The regio–chemistry and stereochemistry of 1,3–dipolar cycloadditions of 1–fluoro– and 1,1–difluoroallene 7991

Dombi G. see Lazar L. 4039

Dominguez E. and **Carretero J.C.** A practical route to (E)–γ–hydroxy–α,β–unsaturate d phenyl sulfones 7197

Donaldson W.A. North J.T. Gruetzmacher J.A. Finley M. and **Stepuszek D.J.** Chloropalladation of 1–aryl–ω–methyl–enebicyclo [*n*.1.0]alkanes 2263

Donaldson W.A. Stepuszek D.J. and **Gruetzmacher J.A.** Reactivity of (3–chloro–2–methylenecycloalk yl) palladium chloride dimers: a palladium mediated ring homologation—functionalization approach to the Ar–7–7 skeleton of colchicine 2273

Dondoni A. Fantin G. Fogagnolo M. and **Merino P.** Regio– and stereoselective conjugate addition of nitrogen nucleophiles to 2– alkenyl *N*–methylthiazolium iodides. Synthesis of D–3–epi–daunosamaine and some lincosamine analogues 6167

Donnelly J.A. and **Emerson G.M.** Amine–effected cyclizatioan of chalcone dihalides to aurones 7227

Donnelly J.A. and **Higginbotham C.L.** Flavone formation in the Wheeler aurone synthesis 7219

Dorey G. see Dellouve–Courillon C. 3245

Dorrego F. see Alvarez–Builka J. 967

Dorrenbacher R. see Vilsmaier E. 8103

Dorrity M.J. see Grigg R. 2213

Dorrity M.J.R. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Dorta L. see Norte M. 6125

Dosen–Micovic Lj. Lorenc Lj. and **Mihailovic M.Lj.** Steric effects in the transition state of transannular cyclization reactions 3659

Dotz K.H. Noack R. Harms K. and **Muller G.** Carbene complexes in intramolecular Diels–Alder

reactions 1235

Dreef C.E. see Elie C.J.J. 8243

Drew C.A. see Allan R.D. 2511

Duar Y. see Braverman S. 2975

Duddeck H. see Adams E. 5975

Duffy L.M. see Grigg R. 2213

Duguay G. see Hudhomme P. 5263

Duke R.K. see Allan R.D. 2511

Dunogues J. see Bennetau B. 8131

Dunogues J. see Deleris G. 5999

Durante-Lanes P. see Valpuesta Fernandez M.

Dutler H. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Duval O. and **Gomes L.M.** Synthese originale des carboxy-7 benzo[*c*]phenanthridones 1253

Edwards G. see Idowu O.R. 1871

Edwards T.R.G. and **Gani D.** Synthesis of bifunctionalised flavins for incorporation into well defined redox systems 935

Eggimann T. see Ibrahim N. 1503

Eggleston D. see Carte B. 7661

Eggleston D. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Eisenbeis S.A. see Black T.H. 2307

El Abed D. Santelli-Rouvier C. and **Santelli M.** 1,2-Acyl migration from b-acyl-γ-trimethylsilyl carbenium ion 5993

El Kharraf Z. see Praly J.-P. 65

El-Faer M.Z. see Rawdah T.N. 4101

ElDusouqui O.M.E. see Al-Awadi N.A. 2903

ElDusouqui O.M.E. see Al-Awadi N.A. 2911

Elie C.J.J. Dreef C.E. Verduyn R. Brounts D.M. van der Marel G.A. and **van Boom J.H.** Synthesis of 6-*O*-α-D-mannopyrano-syl)-D-*myo*-inositol: a fragment from *Mycobacteria* phospholipids 8243

Emerson G.M. see Donnelly J.A. 7227

Enders D. Gatzweiler W. and **Dederichs E.** Diastereo- and enantioselective synthesis of α,α'-disubstituted spiroacetals using the SAMP-/RAMP-hydrazone method 4757

Enikeyev K.M. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Ennis D.S.and **Gilchrist T.L.** Synthesis of 3-substituted furans by directed lithiation and palladium catalysed coupling 2623

Epifani E. Florio S. and **Troisi L.** Alkylation of heteroaryl alkyl metals by bistrialkylsilylperoxides 4031

Epifani E. Florio S. and **Fava G.G.** Coupling of epoxides with 2-benzothiazolylalkyllithiums 8169

Eremeev A.V. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Eritja R. Smirnov V. and **Caruthers M.H.** O-Aryl phosphoramidites: synthesis, reactivity and evaluation of their use for solid-phase synthesis of oligonucleotides 721

Espina J.R. see Morales J.J. 5889

Estendorfer S. Ledl F. and **Severin T.** Formation of 4,5-dihydroxy-2-α-D-glucopyranosyloxy-5-methyl-2-cyclopenten-1-one in the Maillard reaction of maltose 5617

Ettema K.W.A. see Mooiweer H.H. 2991

Eustace K.A. see Crich D. 2135

Evain E.J. see Rubottom G.M. 5055

Faber K. see see Rabiller C.G. 4231

Fabrice V. and **Michel G.** Enantiomeric purity of scytalone from different fungal sources 2827

Fabron J. see Chauvin A. 6705

Faita F. see Desimoni G. 7951

Faita G. see Desimoni G. 2165

Falco E. see Marco J.A. 7941

Falgueyret J.-P. see Labelle M. 6301

Faller A. see Willson T.M. 1757

Faller A. see Willson T.M. 1767

Fanghanel E. Beye N. and **Richter A.M.** Organic electronic conductors and precursors-X. Synthesis of 1,3-tetrathiafulvalenes based on 1,3,5,7-tetrathia-*s*-indacene-2,6-diones 1553

Fantin G. see Dondoni A. 6167

Fanwick P.E. see Jung J.H. 5043

Farrell D.F. see Donnelly J.A. 885

Farrera J.A. see Claret J. 1039

Fattorusso E. see Ciminiello P. 4387

Fattuoni C. see Cabiddu S. 861

Fau de Casa-Juana M. see Alvarez-Builla J. 967

Faucher A.-M. see Hanessian S. 231

Faure R. see De Riggi I. 5285

Fava G.G. see Casiraghi G. 5807

Fava G.G. see Epifani E. 8169

Feenstra R.W. Stokkingreef E.H.M. Reichwein A.M. Lousberg W.B.H. Ottenheijm H.C.J. Kamphuis J. Boesten W.H.J. Schoemaker H.E. and **Meijer E.M.** Oxidative preparation of optically active N-hydroxy-a-amino acid amides 1745

Feenstra R.W. see Thijs L. 2611

Fehlhaber H.-W. Girg M. Seibert G. Hobert K. Welzel P. van Heijenoort Y. and **van Heijenoort J.** Moenomycin A: a structural revision and new structure-activity relations 1557

Felderhoff M. see Sustmann R. 783

Feller A. see Hornyak Gy. 2009

Feng D.-M. see Ljungqvist A. 3297

Ferezou J.P. and **Julia M.** Synthesis of bacterial C_{50} carotenoid sarcinaxanthin 475

Fernandez de la Pradilla R. see Arjona O. 8179

Fernandez de la Pradilla R. see Arjona O. 8187

Fernandez de la Pradilla R. see Arjona O. 8199

Fernandez J.J. see Norte M. 8237

Ferreira D. see Augustyn J.A.N.

2651

Ferreira D. see Augustyn J.A.N. 4429

Ferreira D. see Burger J.F.W. 5733

Ferreira D. see Malan J.C.S. 2883

Ferreira D. see Mouton C.H.L. 6885

Ferreira D. see van der Westhuizen J.H. 7849

Ferreira J.T.B. and **Simonelli F.** Synthesis of two stereoisomers of the propanoate ester of 8–methyl– 2–decanol using remote asymmetric induction 6311

Ferrier R.J. and **Petersen P.M.** Unsaturated carbohydrates—XX1X. Their application to the synthesis of stereospecifically doubly and triply branched derivatives 1

Field L.D. and **Pierens G.K.** Synthesis and properties of partially fluorinated 4–alkyl–4'–cyanobiphenyls – I. 4'–alkyl–4–cyano–2',3',5',6'–tet rafluorobipheny ls 7059

Field L.D. Hambley T.W. and **Pierens G.K.** Synthesis and properties of partially fluorinated 4–alkyl–4'–cyanobiphenyls – II. 4–alkyl–4'–cyano,–3',5',6'–tetra – fluorobiphenyls 7069

Filippone P. see Attanasi O.A. 5685

Finch H. Mjalli A.M.M. Montana J.G. Roberts S.M. and **Taylor R.J.K.** Sulphone–mediated cyclo– butanone to α–alkoxy–cyclopentanone ring expansion reactions; scope, limitations and applications 4925

Finley M. see Donaldson W.A. 2263

Firestone R.A. Barker P.L. Pisano J.M. Ashe B.M. and **Dahlgren M.E.** Monocyclic β–lactam inhibitors of human leukocyte elastase 2255

Firestone R.A. Barker P.L. Pisano J.M. Ashe B.M. and **Dahlgren M.E.** Corrigendum 6585

Firouzabadi H. Seddighi M. Mottaghinejad E. and **Bolourchian M.** Barium permanganate, $Ba(MnO_4)_2$, a versatile and mild oxidizing agent for use under aprotic and non–aqueous conditions 6869

Fischer A. and **Ibrahim P.N.** Photolysis of nitro–β,γ–alkenes: nitro–2,5–cyclohexadienes 2737

Fleet G.W.J. see Bruce I. 19

Flippen–Anderson J.L. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Florac C. Baudy–Floc'h M. and **Robert A.** Synthese de N–amino maleimides et d'anhydrides maleiques desubstitues a partir d' a–halogeno hydrazides. Etude du mecanisme de la reaction 445

Flores–Parra A. Paredes–Tepox C. Joseph–Nathan P. and **Contreras R.** Preparation of new quinic acid boron esters in aprotic media 4137

Florio S. see Epifani E. 4031

Florio S. see Epifani E. 8169

Floris C. see Cabiddu S. 861

Foces–Foces C. see Molina P. 4353

Fogagnolo M. see Dondoni A. 6167

Folkers K. see Ljungqvist A. 3297

Font J. Gracia A. and **de March P.** Reaction of methyl 2,3–pentadienoate with bromine. Preparation of 4–bromo–5–methyl–5*H*–furan–2 –one 4407

Font J. see Alonso D. 4371

Font J. see Ariza J. 1931

Fontaine X.L.R. see Ardill H. 6449

Fontana F. Minisci F. Barbosa M.C.N. and **Vismara E.** Homolytic alkylation of hetero– aromatic bases: the problem of monoalkylation 2525

Foresti E. see Attanasi O.A. 5685

Forster C. see Biller S.A. 6645

Fortt S.M. see Crich D. 2135

Foucaud A. see Wai Tan W.H.–L. 6715

Fourie L. see Martins F.J.C. 623

Fournet G. Balme G. and **Gore J.** Formation de cyclopentanes lors de reactionns de Heck 7763

Fox D.N.A. and **Gallagher T.** Asymmetric synthesis *via* electrophile–mediated cyclisations 4697

Fraser–Reid B. see Mootoo D.R. 185

Freund M. see Braverman S. 5759

Freyer A.J. see Tantisewie B. 325

Friesen R.W. and **Danishefsky S.J.** On the use of the haloetherification method to synthesize fully functionalized disaccharides 103

Frigerio M. see Bravo P. 997

Frimpong–Manso S. see Stajer G. 6859

Frissen A.E. Geurtsen G. Marcelis A.T.M. and **van der Plas H.C.** Intramolecular cyclization reactions of pyrimidinium cations 595

Fritz H. see Schill G. 1211

Fritz H. see Schill G. 1221

Fronczek F.R. see Caccamese S. 7841

Fronza G. see Bravo P. 997

Fu D. see Meng J. 2367

Fuji K. Khanapure S.P. Node M. Kawabata T. Itoh A. and **Masaki Y.** Hard acid and soft nucleophile systems. XII.[1,2] Regioselective functionalization of 1,3–dienes through the Lewis acid mediated thienium cation Diels–Alder reaction 7393

Fujii N. see Asaoka M. 1541

Fujita E. see Nagao Y. 3211

Fujita S. Adamantane isomers with given symmetries. Systematic

enumeration by unit subduced cycle indices 365

Fujita S. Stereogenicity based on orbits governed by coset representations 5943

Fulop F. Mattinen J. and **Pihlaja K.** Ring–chain tautomerism in 1,3– thiazolidines 6545

Fulop F. see Lazar L. 4039

Fulop F. see Vainiotalo P. 3683

Funaki A. see Irie K. 2773

Furstoss R. see Lamare V. 4109

Futagawa T. see Sugimura T. 5955

Gabanyi Z. see Brewster M.E. 319

Gacs–Baitz E. see Szantay C. 1687

Gacs–Baitz E. see Szantay C. 1711

Gadras A. see Deleris G. 5999

Gallagher T. see Fox D.N.A. 4697

Gallego M.G. see Armesto D. 6185

Galoppini E. see Pecunioso A. 7497

Galpin I.J. see Agathocleous D.C. 2047

Gamage S.A. and Smith R.A.J. Aromatic annulation with naphtho– [1,8–*de*]–1,3–dithiin carbocations 2111

Gamba A. see Desimoni G. 2165

Gan W.–X. see Wu G.–Z. 3233

Ganem B. see Clarke T. 731

Ganesh K.N. and **Rajendrakumar G.V.** Conformational studies of d(CACGTG)$_2$ and .d(CACCGTG) .d(CACGGTG) by two dimensional ^{1}H,^{31}PNMR and circular dichroism spectra 1311

Gani D. see Edwards T.R.G. 935

Gani D. see Pathak T. 1745

Gao Z. see Meng J. 2367

Garbarino G. see Novi M. 2205

Garcia M.O. and **Rodriguez A.D.** Palominin, a novel furano sesterterpene from a Carribbean sponge *Ircinia* sp. 1119

Garcia Mendoza P. see Santoyo Gonzalez F.

Garcia Navio J.L. see Alvarez–Buillka J. 967

Garcia Ruano J.L. see Carreno M.C. 5649

Garcia–Claros S. see Lopez–Herrera F.J. 7165

Garcia–Granados A. see Amate Y. 6939

Garegg P.J. and **Haraldsson M.** Studies on C–5 empimerisation of 2–amino–2–deoxy and 2–azido– 2–deoxy derivatives of allyl b–D–galactopyranosiduronic acid esters 13

Garratt P.J. see Besse R. 7803

Garrido N.M. see Urones J.G. 2495

Gatzweiler W. see Enders D. 4757

Gaukhman A. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Gautheron C. see Auge 201

Gawronski J.K. Polonski T. and **Lightner D.A.** Sulfoxides as chiral complexation agents. Conformational enantiomer resolution and induced circular dichroism of bilirubins 8053

Geen G.R. Grinter T.J. Kincey P.M. and **Jarvest R.L.** The effect of the C–6 substituent on the regioselectivity of N–alkylation of 2–aminopurines 6903

Gelli G. see Cabiddu S. 861

Gennari C. Molinari F. Piarulli U. and **Bartoletti M.** Peptide bond formation using an enzyme mimicking approach 7289

George C. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Gero S.D. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Geurtsen G. see Frissen A.E. 595

Ghabi H. see Ben Cheikh R. 5155

Ghatak U.R. see Ray C. 2857

Ghosh A. Banerjee U.K. and **Venkateswaran R.V.** Photolysis of a–diazocyclopentanones. Ring contraction to functionalised cyclobutanes and synthesis of junionone, grandisol and planococcyl acetate 3077

Ghosh S. see Datta I. 6821

Ghosh S.K. see Sarkar T.K. 1885

Giese R.W. see Abdel–Baky S. 5859

Gieske T.H. see Sabol J.S. 4155

Gijsen H.J.M. Kanai K. Stork G.A. Wijnberg J.B.P.A. **Orru** R.V.A. **Seelen C.G.J.M. van der**

Gilardi R. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Gilchrist T.L. see Ennis D.S. 2623

Gimenez Martinez J.J.G. see Santoyo Gonzalez

Giordano F. see Adinolfi M. 6565

Giori P. see Vicentini C.B. 5777

Giralt E. see Ponsati B. 8255

Girbal M.L. see Avila D.V. cation

Girdhar A. see Bruce I. 19

Girg M. see Fehlhaber H.–W. 1557

Giumanini A.G. see Strazzolini P. 1081

Giumanini A.G. see Verardo G. 4303

Glemarec C. see Nyilas A. 2149

Glombik H. Stereoselective synthesis of a new aldose reductase inhibitor – an extension of the bislactim ether method for the synthesis of amino acids 7745

Glover S.A. Rowbottom C.A. Scott A.P. and **Schoonraad J.L.** Alkoxynitrenium ion cyclisations: Evidence for different mechanisms in the formationn of benzoazines and benzoazepines 7247

Glowkowski W. see Jedlinski Z. 3547

Gogoll A. and **Oscarsson S.** Reaction of pyridine derivatives with butyl glycidyl ether as a model system for glycidyl ether modified agarose: structural assignment by selective INEPT spectra 2539

Gogoll A. see Bergman J. 6067

Gohring W. see Moroder L. 3305

Gohring–Romani S. see Moroder L. 3305

Goldberg Y. Abele E. Bremanis G. Trapenciers P. Gaukhman A. Popelis J. Gomtsyan A. Kalvins I. Shymanska M. and **Lukevics E.** Betaines derived from amino and hydrazino acids

as phase transfer catalysts 1911

Golic L. see Stimac A. 6915

Gollins D.W. see Baldwin J.E. 4733

Gomes L.M. see Duval O. 1253

Gomes M.A. see Serra A.C. 3061

Gomez C. see Barba I. 7813

Gomis M. and **Kirkiacharian B.S.** Reductions par les hydrures et hydroboration. Etude de la stereo– selectivite de nouvelles voies d'acces aux 3–arylmethyl–4– chromanols (homoisoflavanols) 1849

Gomtsyan A. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Gonzalez A.G. Mendoza J.J. Luis J.G. Ravelo A.G. Grillo T.A. Vazquez J.T. and **San Feliciano A.** New ent–pimarane diterpenes 1923

Gonzalez A.G. see Norte M. 1669

Gonzalez A.G. see Norte M. 6125

Gonzalez F.S. and **Berenguel A.V.** Usae of potassium fluoride in the cyclization of 3–hetero–1,5–dialdehydes with nitromethane and ethynitroacetate 4083

Gonzalez R. see Norte M. 8237

Gonzalez–Sierra M. see Colombo M.I. 4149

Goodman J.M. see Paterson I. 4663

Goodnow R.,Jr. Konno K. Niwa M. Kallimopoulos T. Bukownik R. Lenares D. and **Nakanishi K.** Synthesis of glutamate receptor antagonist philanthotoxin–433 (PhTX–433) and its analogs 3267

Gore J. see Fournet G. 7763

Gore V.G. Chordia M.D. and **Narasimhan N.S.** Improved syntheses of shihunine, the spiro– phthalide pyrrolidine alkaloid 2483

Gorgues A. Stephan D. Belyasmine A. Khanous A. and **Le Coq A.** Acetylenedicarbaldehyde: isolement et dienophilie exclusive en milieu neutre 2817

Gossinger E. Muller R. and **Pitterna T.** A versatile regio– and stereospecific annulation method – III. Preparation of substituted derivatives of *cis*–bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, *cis*–bicyclo[4.3.0]nonanes and *cis*–bicyclo[4.4.0]decanes 407

Goti A. see Brandi A. 7093

Goto K. see Muratake H. 4179

Goto T. see Kondo T. 4749

Goto T. see Okamoto K. 5835

Goto T. see Uyakul D. 1367

Gracia A. see Font J. 4407

Gramain J.–C. see Ouazzani–Chadi L. 7751

Grenouillat D. see Barcelo G. 1839

Griengl H. see Rabiller C.G. 4231

Grigg R. Gunaratne H.Q.N. Henderson D. and **Sridharan V.** X=Y–ZH Systems as potential 1,3–dipoles—XXVI. 1,5–Electro– cyclisation and tandem 1,5–elec– trocyclisation—aldol type condensation processes in imines 1599

Grigg R. Duffy L.M. Dorrity M.J. Malone J.F. Rajviroongit S. and **Thornton–Pett M.** X=Y–ZH Systems as potential 1,3–dipoles–XXVII. Intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of imines of cyclic secondary α–amino esters. Dipole and cycloaddition stereochemistry 2213

Grigg R. Sridharan V. Stevenson P. Sukirthalingam S. and **Worakun T.** The synthesis of fused ring nitrogen heterocycles via regiospecific intramolecular Heck reactions 4003

Grigg R. Gunaratne H.Q.N. and **Kemp J.** X=Y–ZH Compounds as potential 1,3–dipoles. XXX. Cycloaddition of arylidene imines of α–amino esters to acetylenic dipolarophiles and pyrrole forming rearrangements 6467

Grigg R. see Ardill H 6449

Grigg R. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Grillo T.A. see Gonzalez A.G. 1923

Grinter T.J. see Geen G.R. 6903

Gruetzmacher J.A. see Donaldson W.A. 2263

Gruetzmacher J.A. see Donaldson W.A. 2273

Grutzmacher H. Pritzkow H. and **Stephan M.** An example of cheletropic reactivity of a methylene phosphane 2381

Gu L. Liu C. Xu J. and **King T.E.** Synthesis and inhibitory activity of bromoquinone derivatives 3199

Guanti G. Narisano E. Podgorski T. Thea S. and **Williams A.** Enzyme catalyzed monohydrolysis of 2–aryl–1,3–propanediol diacetates. A study of structural effects of the aryl moiety on the enantioselectivity 7081

Guarneri M. see Vicentini C.B. 5777

Guerrini A. see Dembech P. 2999

Guggisberg Y. see Suga H. 4255

Guillot N. Viehe H.G. Tinant B. and **Declercq J.P.** A mild and regio– specific synthesis of 3–amino substituted triazolo–[4,3–c]–pyrim– idines by cyclisation of 4–hydra– zinopyrimidines with iminium chlorides and with N–aryl phosgenimines 3897

Guinaudeau H. see Tantisewie B. 325

Guindi L.H.M. see Kabalka F.W. 7443

Guittet E. see Barrero A.F. 8161

Gunaratne H.Q.N. see Grigg R. 1599

Gunaratne H.Q.N. see Grigg R. 6467

Gupta A.K. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Cycloaromatization of α–oxo–ketene dithioacetals with lithio– acetonitrile and lithiopropioni– trile: a facile route to substituted and annelated pyridines 2561

Gupta A.K. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Cyclocondensation of α–Oxo–ketene dithioacetals with β–lithioamino–β–substituted acrylonitriles: synthesis of 2,6–substituted and 5,6–annelated 3–cyano–4–(methylthio)pyridines 3703

Gusta L.V. see Abrams G.D. 5543

Gutierrez E. see Bram G. 5167

Gutzeit H. see Bokel M. 775

Haase–Held M. see Mann J. 5377

Hacini S. and **Santelli M.** Efficient

synthesis of the Prelog–Djerassi lactone methyl ester from (–)–*trans*–pulegenic acid 7787

Haider N. and **van der Plas H.C.** Intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of pyrazines with alkynylphenyl moieties as side–chain dienophiles 3641

Hamada Y. Kawai A. Matsui T. Hara O. and **Shioiri T.** 4–Alkoxycarbonyloxazoles as β–hydroxy–α–amino acid synthons: efficient, stereoselective synthesis of 3–amino–2,3,6–trideoxyhexoses and a hydroxy amino acid moiety of Al–77–B 4823

Hamatani T. see Suga H. 4247

Hamatani T. see Suga H. 4255

Hambley T.W. see Allan R.D. 2511

Hambley T.W. see Field L.D. 7069

Hammann P. and **Kretzschmar G.** Secondary metabolites by chemical screening – V. Cycloaddition reactions of elaiophylin 5603

Hammann P. and **Kretzschmar G.** Secondary metabolites by chemical screening – VI. Cleavage of elaiophylin and transformation into a spiroketal building block 5609

Hamon L. see Agami C. 7003

Hanessian S. Faucher A.–M. and **Leger S.** Total synthesis of (+)–meroquinene 231

Hanke F.J. see Kubo I. 1515

Hannah J. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Hantschmann. A see Kohler R. 7735

Hara O. see Hamada M. 4823

Haraldsson M. see Bruce I. 19

Haraldsson M. see Garegg P.J. 13

Harms K. see Dotz K.H. 1235

Harris P.A. see Katritzky A.R. aldehydes

Harsy S.G. Homogeneous hydrogenation of nitroaliphatic compounds catalyzed by group VIII transition metal phosphine complexes 7403

Hasegawa Y. see Kamaike K. 163

Hashigaki K. see Yamato M. 5909

Hata T. see Hotoda H. 1181

Hatem J. and **Waegell B.** Intermediaires radicalaires lors de la reduction d'halogenocyclopropanes par l'hydrure de lithium et d'aluminium 2789

Hatori H. see Aoyama H. 3781

Haubenstock H. Diastereoselective reductions of cyclohexanones with diisobutylaluminum 2,6–di–*t*–butyl–4–methylphenoxide 6633

Hauck F.P. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Hayashi H. see Irie K. 2773

Hayer M. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Hayes R. Schofield J.M. Smalley R.K. and **Scopes D.I.C.** Photolytic ring–expansions of 6–azidoquinolines and 6–azidodiazines: some unexpected axepine ring–opening reactions 2089

Hayes R. see Azadi–Ardakani M. 6851

Hazato A. see Bannai K. 6689

He C.–H. see Kubo I. 1515

Hebeisen P. see Schantl J.G. 395

Hebrero B. see San Feliciano A. 6789

Hecht S.M. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Hedenstrom E. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Hedenstrom E. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Heinz U. Adams E. Klintz R. and **Welzel P.** 2–Tosyloxymethylcyclanones: ring size dependence of fragmentation versus intramolecular alkylation 4217

Heissler D. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Hemetsberger H. and **Nispel F.** Ring–strain effects on the efficiencies and deuterium effects on the efficiencies and regioselectivities of the di–π–methane rearrangement of bicyclic systems 3823

Hemingway R.W. see Burger J.F.W. 5733

Hemling M. see Carte B. 7661

Hemling M. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Henderson D. see Ardill H. 6449

Henderson D. see Grigg R. 1599

Hendrickx M. see Tutonda M. 5715

Henrot S. see Larcheveque M. 4277

Herb R. Carroll A.R. Yoshida W.Y. Scheuer P.J. and **Paul V.J.** Polyalkylated cyclopentindoles: cytotoxic fish antifeedants from a sponge. *Axinella* sp. 3089

Herbert R.B. and **Kattah A.E.** The biosynthesis of *Sceletrium* alkaloids in *Sceletium ssubvelutinum* L. bolus 7105

Herbert R.B. Kattah A.E. and **Knagg E.** The biosynthesis of phenethylisoquinoline alkaloid colchicine. Early and intermediate stages 7119

Hermkens P.H.H. van Maarseveen J.H. Cobben P.L.H.M. Ottenheijm H.C.J. Kruse C.G. and **Scheeren H.W.** Syntheses of 1,3–disubstituted N–oxy–β–carbolines by the Pictet–Spengler reactions of N–oxy–tryptophan and –tryptamine derivatives 833

Herrero A. Ochoa C. Jimeno M.L. and **Samat A.** Synthesis and spectroscopic study of a novel tricyclic system containing the 1,2,6–thia– diazine 1,1–dioxide moiety 1679

Hetru C. see Dolle F. 5305

Hiegemann M. see Adams E. 5975

Hiemstra H. see Mittendorf J. 4049

Hiemstra H. see Mooiweer H.H. 2991

Higginbotham C.L. see Donnelly J.A. 7219

Hikino H. see Bagchi A. 1523

Hikino H. see Oshima Y. 5121

Hikota M. Tone H. Horita K. and **Yonemitsu O.** Stereoselective synthesis of erythronolide A by extremely efficient lactonization based on conformational adjustment and high activation of seco–acid

4613

Hill J. see Atfah A. 6483

Hill M.L. and **Raphael R.A.** Total synthesis of the antiviral (±)–virantmycin 4587

Hirosawa Y. see Sekiguchi S. 5567

Hirota K. Sajiki H. Ni P.–Z. Kitade Y. and **Maki Y.** Novel intramolecular rearrangement of 5–carbamoyluracils into barbituric acids 3431

Hirota K. see Sako M. 4171

Hitchcock P.M. see Willson T.M. 1767

Hjalmarsson M. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Hjalmarsson M. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Ho G.–D. see Denmark S.E. 4857

Ho W.–B. see Yang C.–H. 4205

Hobbs C.J. see Besse R. 7803

Hoberg H.–E. Hedenstrom E. Wassgren A.–B. Hjalmarsson M. Bergstrom G. Lofqvist J. and **Norin T.** Corrigendum 5421

Hoberg H.–E. Hedenstrom E. Wassgren A.–B. Hjalmarsson M. Bergstrom G. Lofqvist J. and **Norin T.** Synthesis and gas chromatographic separation of the eight stereoisomers of diprionol and their acetates, components of the sex pheromone of pine sawflies 3007

Hobert K. see Fehlhaber H.–W. 1557

Hoefnagel M.A. see van Westrenen J. 5741

Hoffmann H.M.R. Weichert A. Slawin A.M.Z. and **Williams D.J.** Dimerization of (*E*)–2–benzenesulfonyl–1,3—alk adienes. The benzenesulfonyl group, exerts acyclic stereocontrol 5591

Hoffmann H.M.R. see Kolb H.C. 5127

Hoffmann J.A. see Dolle F. 5305

Hogan I. Jenkins P.D. and **Sainsbury M.** The chemistry of the pyrido[4,3–*b*]carbazoles. XV. The synthesis of unsymmetrically 1,4–disubstituted carbazoles and their use in the synthesis of 6*H*–pyrido–[4,3–*b*]carbazoles 2943

Holzapfel C.W. van Zyl W.J. and **Roos M.** The synthesis and conformation in solution of cyclo[L–Pro–L–Leu–L–(Gln)Th z–(Gly)–Thz–L–Val](do lastatin 3) 649

Hondrelis J. Lonergan G. Voliotis S. and **Matsoukas J.** One pot synthesis and conformation of N–*t*–butyloxycarbonyl, O–phenacyl derivatives of proline and other secondary amino acids 565

Honig H. Seufer–Wasserthal P. and **Weber H.** Chemo–enzymatic synthesis of all isomeric 3–phenylserines and –isoserines 3841

Hoogwater D.A. and **Peereboom M.** Kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of several N–benzyloxycarbonyldipeptide methyl and ethyl esters 5325

Hook W.A. see Ljungqvist A. 3297

Hoornaert G. see Tutonda M. 5715

Hoornaert G. see Van Doren P. 4023

Horita K. see Hikota M. 4613

Hornyak Gy. Bertha F. Zauer K. Lempert K. Feller A. and **Pjeczka E.** The synthesis and some reactions of 3–(2–amino–phenyl)–2–iminothiazolidines. Ring closure of *N*–(2–thiocyan–atoethyl)–*o*–phenylenediamines: thiazolidine versus 3,1,6–benzothiadiazocine formation 2009

Horspool W.M. see Armesto D. 6185

Hosken G.D. see Michael J.P. 7923

Hotoda H. Saito R. Sekine M. and **Hata T.** Synthesis of cytidyl–(3',5')adenosine bearing 2'(3')–O–leucyl ester via a phosphorothioate triester intermediate 1181

Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. Klunder A.J.H. and **Zwanenburg B.** Selective nucleophilic transformations of cyclopentadienone epoxides 2593

Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. Klunder A.J.H. Zwanenburg B. Beurskens P.T. Moers F.G. and **Beurskens G.** Menthol mediated optical resolution of 10–oxatri– cyclodecadienones. Application in the enantioselective synthesis of cyclopentenoids 4283

Howard A.S. see Michael J.P. 7923

Hoyer E. see Kohler R. 7735

Huang D.–F. and **Huang L.** Asymmetric synthesis of (–)–dehydroclausenamide 3135

Huang L. see Huang D.–F. 3135

Huang N.Z. Kalish V.J. and **Miller M.J.** Double cyclization of aminophosphonoacetate derived β–hydroxyacids to bicyclic β–lactams 8067

Huang T. see Turnbull M.M. 6613

Huang Y.–Z. see Wang W.–B.. 3315

Hubener G. see Moroder L. 3305

Huber R. and **Vasella A.** The kinetic anomeric effect. Additions of nucleophiles and of dipolarophiles to N–glycosylnitrones and to N–pseudoglycosylnitrones 33

Hubert A.J. see Demonceau A. 3889

Hudhomme P. and **Duguay G.** Synthese de structures a carbone multifonctionnalise derivees de cyano– 2 glycinates N–protagas 5263

Hudson C.E. and **McAdoo D.J.** An *abinitio* study of substituent effects on 1,2–shifts in radicals 331

Huneck S. see Marco J.A. 6931

Hussain F. see Page P.C.B. 2059

Hwang C.–K. see Nicolaou 4517

Hwu J.R. and **Tsay S.–C.** Counterattack reagents: thiosilanes in the conversion of nitro compounds to thiohydroxamic acids and thio–hydroximates 7413

Ianni A. see Bravo P. 997

Ibrahim N. Eggimann T. Dixon E.A. and **Wieser H.** The absolute configuration of 6,8–dioxabicyclo– [3.2.1]octane and several methyl substituted derivatives 1503

Ibrahim P.N. see Fischer A. 2737

Icli S. *In situ* radiolysis ESR studies of hydroxypyridones 2891

Idogaki Y. see Tadano K. 2353

Idowu O.R. Maggs J.L. Ward S.A. and **Edwards G.** Decomposition

reactions of arteether, a semisynthetic derivative of ginghaosu (artemisinin) 1871

Igarashi Y. see Mori K. 5101

Ila H. see Balu M.P. 6771

Ila H. see Gupta A.K. 2561

Ila H. see Gupta A.K. 3703

Ila H. see Junjappa H. 5423

Ila H. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 2195

Ila H. see Thomas A. 4295

Ila H. see Thomas A. 577

Ilyasov A.V. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Imamura A. see Aoki Y. 6659

Inoue S. see Arai T. 749

Inoue Y. see Nakamura K. 7471

Iqbal J. Pandey A. Shukla A. Srivastava R.R. and **Tripathi S.** Cobalt mediated regiospecific ring opening of oxiranes with benzenethiol: a mechanistic study 6423

Irie K. Kajiyama S. Funaki A. Koshimizu K. Hayashi H. and **Arai M.** Biosynthesis of indole alkaloid tumor promoters teleocidins – I. Possible biosynthetic pathway of the monoterpenoid moieties of teleocidins 2773

Irie K. see Ando T. 5921

Isaac K. see Willson T.M. 1757

Isaac K. see Willson T.M. 1767

Isac Garcia J. see Santoyo Gonzalez F.S. 5673

Ishibashi M. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Ishibashi M. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Ishido Y. see Kamaike K. 163

Ishihara K. Mori A. and **Yamamoto H.** Stereoselective reduction of acetals. A method for reductive generation of heterocyclic ring systems 4595

Ishikawa S. see Yamato M. 5909

Ishikura H. see Sekiguchi S. 5567

Ismaili H. see Calmes M. 6021

Isobe M. see Uyakul D. 1367

Ito Y. and **Ogawa T.** Highly stereoselective glycosylation of sialic acid aided by stereocontrolling auxiliaries 89

Itoh A. see Fuji K. 7393

It S. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Iwai S. Sasaki T. and **Ohtsuka E.** Large scale synthesis of oligo–ribonucleotides on a solid support: synthesis of a catalytic RNA duplex 6673

Iwamura M. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Iwashima A. see Ando T. 5921

Iyer C.S.R. see Narkhede D.D. 2031

Iyer P.R. see Narkhede D.D. 2031

Izatt R.M. see Bradshaw J.S. 1163

Izatt R.M. see Bradshaw J.S. 6985

Jackson C.B. see Begley M.J. 4907

Jackson R.F.W. see Ashwell M. 7429

Jackson S.W. see Bowman W.R. 7313

Jacquesy J.C. see Berrier C. 815

Jacquesy J.C. see Berrier C. 827

Jacquier R. see Calmes M. 6021

Jacquier R. see Fulcrand V. 3909

Jakubke H.–D. see Schuster M. 8093

Jakupovic J. see Marco J.A. 6931

Jakupovic J. see Marco J.A. 7941

Janeczek H. see Jedlinski Z. 3547

Jang J.–S. see Chang Y.–S. 4161

Jansson K. and **Magnusson G.** 2–Trimethylsilylethyl glycosides. Treatment with electrophilic reagents to give trimethylsilyl– and methoxymethyl glucopyranosides and glucopyranosyl chloride 59

Jarowicki K. see Willson T.M. 1757

Jarowicki K. see Willson T.M. 1767

Jarvest R.L. see Geen G.R. 6903

Jedlinski Z. Misiolek A. Glowkowski W. Janeczek H. and **Wolinska A.** Reactions of alkali metal anions. XV. Reaction of ketones with alkali metal anions 3547

Jeminet G. see Samih F. 5177

Jenkins P.D. see Hogan I. 2943

Ji Y. Bannwarth W. and **Luu B.** Application of the phosphoramidite–phosphite triester approach for the synthesis of combinations between oxygenated sterols and nucleoside analogues linked by phosphodiester bonds 487

Jiang B. see Zhou W. 3173

Jimenez–Barbero J. see Loyola L.A. 5413

Jimeno M.L. see Herrero A. 1679

Johnson G. see Campbell M.M. 3973

Johnston G.A.R. see Allan R.D. 2511

Jokela R. see Lounasmaa M. 2633

Jokela R. see Lounasmaa M. 615

Jokela R. see Lounasmaa M. 7873

Jonczyk A. Lipiak D. and **Zdrojewski T.** Reactions of carbanions from 2–(dialkylamino)–arylacetonitriles with acetylene—simple syntheses of 1,3–dienamines and 1,4–diketones 1025

Joseph–Nathan P. see Flores–Parra A. 4137

Josien H. see Dauzonne D. 7359

Jouannetaud M.P. see Berrier C. 815

Jouannetaud M.P. see Berrier C. 827

Jouin P. see Maugras I. 2807

Jozwiak A. see Katritzky A.R. 633

Jozwiak A. see Katritzky A.R. 8153

Julia M. see Ferezou J.P. 475

Jung J.H. Pummangura S. Chaichantipyuth C. Patarapanich C. Fanwick P.E. Chang C.–J. and **McLaughlin J.L.** New bioactive heptenes from *Melodorum fruticosum* (Annonaceae) 5043

Junjappa H. Ila H. and **Asokan C.V.** α–Oxoketene–S,S–,N,S–, and N,N–acetals: versatile intermediates in organic

synthesis 5423

Junjappa H. see Balu M.P. 6771

Junjappa H. see Gupta A.K. 2561

Junjappa H. see Gupta A.K. 3703

Junjappa H. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 2195

Junjappa H. see Thomas A. 4295

Junjappa H. see Thomas A. 577

Just G. see Chan L. 151

Kabalka G.W. Guindi L.H.M. and **Varma R.S.** Selected reductions of conjugated nitroalkenes 7443

Kajiyama S. see Irie K. 2773

Kakeya H. see Sugai T. 3463

Kalish V.J. see Huang N.Z. 8067

Kallimopoulos T. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Kalman A. see Lazar L. 4039

Kalvins I. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Kamaike K. Hasegawa Y. Masuda I. Ishido Y. Watanabe K. Hirao I. and **Miura K.** Oligonucleotide synthesis in terms of a novel type of polymer support: a cellulose acetate functionalized with 4–(2–hydroxyethyl sulfonyl)–dihydrocinnamoyl substituent 163

Kamata J. see Nakata M. 4629

Kaminski J.J. see Brewster M.E. 319

Kamm B. see Schulz M. 2371

Kamphuis J. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Kamphuis J. see Shadid D. 913

Kanai K. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

Kanamathareddy S. see Cushman M. 1491

Kappler C. see Dolle F. 5305

Karl R. see Richter W. 3167

Kasatani R. see Meng J. 2367

Kashman Y. see Rudi A. 4019

Kashyap R. see Marchand A.P. 3409

Kasturi T.R. Reddy P.A. Mandal A.B. Sivaramakrishnan R. Rajasekhar B. Prasad K.B.G. Radhakrishnan R. and **Viswamitra M.A.** One pot synthesis of polycyclic oxygen aromatics 7047

Katayama H. see Tamura R. 7557

Katayeva O.N. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Kato K. see Nagai M. 7703

Kato Y. see Bannai K. 6689

Katritzky A.R. Jozwiak A. Lue P. Yannakopoulou K. Palenik G.J. and **Zhang Z.–Y.** Isomerizations of N–(α–aminoalkyl)–1,2,4–triazoles and N(α–aminoalkyl)–tetrazoles 633

Katritzky A.R. Lue P. and **Yannakopoulou K.** Synthesis of 3(5)–substituted 1,2,4–triazoles by lithiation of 1–(1–pyrolidino–methyl)–1,2,4–triazole 641

Katritzky A.R. Long Q.–H. Lue P. and **Jozwiak A.** Benzotriazole–assisted synthesis of enamines 8153

Katritzky A.R. and **Harris P.A.** Benzotriazole–assisted synthesis of novel Mannich bases from ketones and diverse aldehydes

Katritzky A.R. see Marquet J. 5333

Kattah A.E. see Herbert R.B. 7105

Kattah A.E. see Herbert R.B. 7119

Kawabata T. see Fuji K. 7393

Kawada M. see Mandai T. 4553

Kawai A. see Hamada Y. 4823

Kawai N. see Teshima T. 3813

Kawamura H. see Ono N. 7483

Kawazoe Y. see Kohda K. 1531

Kemp J. see Grigg R. 6467

Kepe V. Kocevar M. Polanc S. Vercek B. and **Tisler M.** A simple and general one–pot synthesis of some 2H–pyran–2–ones and fused pyran–2–ones 2081

Kerr W.J. see Bates R.W. 4063

Kervagoret J. see Barton D.H.R. 7587

Keve T. see Szantay C. 1687

Khamsi J. see Barton D.H.R. 3111

Khanapure S.P. see Fuji K. 7393

Khanna J.M. see Tandon V.K. 2871

Khanous A. see Gorgues A. 2817

Khedhair K.A. see Booth H. 1625

Khuong–Huu F. see Tchissambou L. 5199

Khurana A. see Ahluwalia V.K. 3953

Kido F. Sinha S.C. Abiko T. Watanabe M. and **Yoshikoshi A.** Stereoselectivity in the sigmatropic rearrangement of eight– and nine–membered cyclic allylsulfonium ylides. Synthesis of vinyl–substituted butyro– and valerolactones 4887

Kido M. see Mori K. 4193

Kieboom A.P.G. see van Westrenen J. 5741

Kikuchi O. see Takahashi O. 3803

Kincey P.M. see Geen G.R. 6903

King T.E. see Gu L. 3199

Kinoshita M. see Nakata M. 4629

Kirk J.M. see Ashwell M. 7429

Kirkiacharian B.S. see Gomis M. 1849

Kitade Y. see Hirota K. 3431

Kitagawa I. see Yoshikawa M. 7459

Kitahara T. see Sakurai k. 761

Kitayama T. see Nakamura K. 7471

Kleinpeter E. see Kohler H. 4241

Klempier N. see Abdel–Baky S. 5859

Klintz R. see Heinz U. 4217

Kluge R. see Schulz M. 2371

Klunder A.J.H. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 2593

Klunder A.J.H. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 4283

Knagg E. see Herbert R.B. 7119

Knight J.G. see Bates R.W. 4063

Ko S.Y. Lee A.W.M. Masamune S. Reed L.A.,III. Sharpless K.B. and **Walker F.J.** Total synthesis of the L–hexoses 245

Koay L.–S. see Poh B.–L. 6155

Kobayashi J. Tsuda M. Murayama T. Nakamura H. Ohizumi Y. Ishibashi M.

Iwamura M. Ohta T. and **Nozoe S.** Ageliferins, potent actomyosin ATPase activators from the Okinawan marine sponge *Agelas* sp. 5579

Kobayashi J. Murayama T. Ishibashi M. Kosuge S. Takamatsu M. Ohizumi Y. Kobayashi H. Ohta T. Nozoe S. and **Sasaki T.** Hyrtiosins A and B, new indole alkaloids from the Okinawan marine sponge *Hyrtios erecta* 7699

Kobayashi M. Yanaka N. Nagasawa T. and **Yamada H.** Monohydrolysis of an aliphatic dinitrile compound by nitrilase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* K22 5587

Kobayashi S. see Mukaiyama T. 4653

Kobayashi. H see Kobayashi J. 7699

Kocevar M. see Kepe V. 2081

Kochetkov N.K. Nepogod'ev S.A.and **Backinowsky L.V.** Synthesis of cyclo–[(l–6)–b–D–galactofurnao]–oligosaccharide s 139

Kocienski P. see Takle A. 4503

Kocienski P. see Willson T.M. 1757

Kocienski P. see Willson T.M. 1767

Koga M. see Suzuki M. 4809

Kogan T.P. Somers T.C. and **Venuti M.C.** A regio–and stereocontrolled total synthesis of (–)–indolactam–V 6623

Kohama M. see Mandai T. 4553

Kohda K.Baba K. and **Kawazoe Y.** Electrophilic amination of guanine derivatives. Mechanism for formation of 8–aminoguanine derivatives 1531

Kohler H. Tschierske C. Zaschke H. and **Kleinpeter E.** The effect of para–substituents on the conformational behaviour of 2–aryl–1,3– dithianes 4241

Kohler R. Beyer L. Moll M. Hantschmann A. Richter R. Sieler J. Szargan R. Weber L. and **Hoyer E.** 2–Benzoylamino–5–diethylanmi no–l,6,6a[4]–trisele na–3,4–diazapentalen 7735

Kojima K. see Nakata M. 4629

Kolb H.C. and **Hoffmann H.M.R.** A ring contraction of 6–alkoxy–2,3–dihydro–6*H*–pyran–3–ones to polyfunctionalized cyclopentenones 5127

Kolodziej H. see Burger J.F.W. 5733

Kondo T. Ueda M. and **Goto T.** Structure of ternatin B1, a pentaacylated anthocyanin substituted on the B–ring asymmetrically with two long chains 4749

Konig G.M. see Wright A.D. 3851

Konig K.–H. Synthesewege zum Vinylisocyanat 7729

Konigsberger K. see Rabiller C.G. 4231

Konno K. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Kopper S. see Thiem J. 113

Kormendy K. see Csampai A. 6895

Koseki K. see Tamaoki N. 5931

Koshimizu K. see Ando T. 5921

Koshimizu K. see Irie K. 2773

Kostyanovsky R.G. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Kosuge S. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Koudou J. see Calmes M. 6021

Koyano H. see Suzuki M. 4809

Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. Hayer M. Wolff G. Milon A. Albrecht A.–M. Heissler D. Nakatani Y. and **Ourisson G.** Tricyclohexaprenol and an octaprenediol, two of the "primitive" amphiphilic lipids do improve phospholipidic membranes 3143

Krakowiak K.E. see Bradshaw J.S. 1163

Krakowiak K.E. see Bradshaw J.S. 6985

Kraus W. see Bokel M. 775

Krayushkin M.M. see Belen'kii L.I. 1659

Krayushkin M.M. see Yarovenko V.N. 3941

Krempp M. see Bennetau B. 8131

Kretzschmar G. see Hammann P. 5603

Kretzschmar G. see Hammann P. 5609

Krohn K. Synthesis of anthracyclinones by electrophilic and nucleophilic addition to anthraquinones 291

Krohn K. see Weyerstahl P. 3503

Krolikiewicz K. see Vorbruggen H. 3489

Kruse C.G. see Brussee J. 1653

Kruse C.G. see Brussee J. 979

Kruse C.G. see Hermkens P.H.H. 833

Krutius O.N. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Kubo A. see Saito N. 7711

Kubo I. Hanke F.J. Asaka Y. Matsumoto T. He C.–H. and **Clardy J.** Insect antifeedants from tropical plants–1. Structure of dumsin 1515

Kubo I. see Eya B.K. 2695

Kuehn C. see Takacs 5507

Kuhlmann L. see Bessard Y. 5230

Kuhn C.–St. Lehmann J.e and **Steck J.** Syntheses and properties of some photolabile β–thioglyco–sides. Potential photo affinity reagents for β–glycoside hydrolases 3129

Kulkarni B.K. see Lal B. 1323

Kumagami H. see Muratake H. 6351

Kumar A. and **Walker R.T.** The chemistry of 2',3'–seconucleosides IV. Synthesis and reactions of 3'–azido–2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–se cothymidine and related analogues 3101

Kumar M.S. and **Rao J.M.** Effect of micellar medium on photoannelation versus energy transfer in the system excited cyclohex–2–en–l–one–cyclopent adiene 5383

Kumar M.U. see Newcomb M. 2345

Kumar R. see Ahluwalia V.K. 3953

Kurita Y. and **Takayama C.** Secondary orbital interaction vs. orbital distortion in stereoselectivity 3789

Kurozumi S. see Bannai K. 6689

Kurth M.J. and **Abreo M.A.**

Vicinal epoxymesylates: substrates for iterative organocuprate chemistry 5085

Kutyrev A.A. Biryukov V.V. Litvinov I.A. Katayeva O.N. Musin R.Z. Enikeyev K.M. Naumov V.A. Ilyasov A.V. and **Moskva V.V.** Intramolecular cyclization of 9,10–anthraquinones promoted by reaction with halogenophosphoranes 4333

Kuwahara S. and **Mori K.** Synthesis of (–)–periplanone–B, a sex pheromone component of the American cockroach (*Periplaneta Americana*) 8075

Kuwahara S. and **Mori K.** Synthesis of both the enantiomers of Hauptmann's periplanone–A and clarification of the structure of Persoons's periplanone–A 8083

L'abbe G. and **Beulens K.** Cycloaddition–elimination reactions of 4–methyl–5–phenylimino–Δ^2–1,2,3,4–thiatriazolin e with strong electrophilic isothiocyanates. Mechanism of the isomerization process 1281

Labelle M. Falgueyret J.–P. Riendeau D. and **Rokach J.** Synthesis of two analogues of arachidonic acid and their reactions with 12–lipoxygenase 6301

Lahiri S. see Majumder P.L. 3621

Lal B. D'Sa A.S. Kulkarni B.K. and **de Souza N.J.** A convenient one–pot entry into novel 2–substituted–6,7–dihydro–4H–pyrimido–(2,1–*a*) isoquinilin–4–ones 1323

Lamande L. and **Munoz A.** Reactivity of conjugated bases of hydridophosphoranes. Synthesis of new phosphoranes involving P–P bonds 3527

Lamare V. and **Furstoss R.** Bioconversion of sesquiterpenes 4109

Lang H.Y. Li S.Z. Wang H.B. Yu D.Q. and **Liang X.T.** The structure of lactiflorin, an artefact during isolation? 3123

Langemann A. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Lanzetta R. Parrilli M. Adinolfi M. Aquila T. and **Corsaro M.M.** Bianthrone *C*–glycosides–II. Three new compounds from *Asphodelus ramosus* tubers 1287

Lanzetta R. see Adinolfi M. 6565

Larcheveque M. and **Henrot S.** Enantiomerically pure β,γ–epoxyesters from b–hydroxylactones: synthesis of b–hydroxyesters and (–)–GABOB 4277

Larpent C. Meignan G. and **Patin H.** Organic chemistry in water – V. Nucleophilic addition of water–soluble phosphines on activated alkynes: an efficient synthesis of new vinylphosphonium salts and of specifically deuterated olefins 6381

Larsen D.S. and **Stoodley R.J.** An enantioselective synthesis of (+)–bostrycin leading to a revision of the absolute configuration of its natural antipode 4711

Lavigne A. see Capdevielle P. 2835

Lazar L. Fulop F. Dombi G. Bernath G. Argay G. and **Kalman A.** Stereochemical studies. CXLV. Saturated heterocycles. CLII. Preparation and conformational analysis of stereoisomeric 1,6,7,11b–tetrahydro–2*H*[1,3]–tetrahydroxazino[4,3–*a*]isoquinolin–4–one derivatives 4039

Lazaro R. see Fulcrand V. 3909

Le Coq A. see Gorgues A. 2817

Le Goff E. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Leban I. see Majen Le Marechal A. 453

Lebibi J. Pelinski L. Maciejewski L. and **Brocard J.** Hydroxyethylation enantioselective d–alkyl benzenes chrome tricarbonyle ortho substitues 6011

Ledl F. see Estendorfer S. 5617

Lee A.W.M. see Ko S.Y. 245

Lee B. see Zieger H.E. 2707

Lee K.W. see Barton D.H.R. 3753

Lee T.V. Leigh A.J. and **Chapleo C.B.** Synthetic studies on 1,4–benzodioxin: the preparation of analogues of biologically important indoles 921

Lefeuvre M. see Plusquellec D. 465

Leger S. see Hanessian S. 231

Legters J. see Thijs L. 2611

Lehmann J. see Kuhn C.–St. 3129

Leigh A.J. see Lee T.V. 921

Leimgruber W. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Lekouses W. see Turnbull M.M. 6613

Lempert K. see Hornyak Gy. 2009

Lenares D. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Leon–Ling M.–S. Malone J.F. Sridharan V. Thianpatanagul S. Ardill H. Dorrity M.J.R. and **Grigg R.** X=Y–ZH Compounds as potential 1,3–dipoles. XXVIII. The iminium ion route to azomethine ylides Background and reaction of amines with bifunctional ketones 6433

Leonard N.J. see Pereira D.E. 5895

Leung H.–K. see Wu G.–Z. 3233

Leung H.–K. see Wu G.–Z. 3457

Levy J. see Cartier D. 5295

Lewin G. Poisson J. Schaeffer C. and **Volland J.P.** Transposition du squelette aspidospermane par reaction de Polonovski–Potier 7775

Lex J. see Marco J.A. 7941

Ley S.V. Parra M. Redgrave A.J. and **Sternfeld F.** Microbial oxidation in synthesis: preparation of *myo*–inositol phosphates and related cyclitol derivatives from benzene 4995

Ley S.V. see Bates R.W. 4063

Li S.Z. see Lang H.Y. 3123

Liang X.T. see Lang H.Y. 3123

Lightner D.A. see Gawronski J.K. 8053

Lim C.S. see Poh B.–L. 3651

Lim C.S. see Poh B.–L. 4379

Lim C.S. see Poh B.–L. 6155

Lipiak D. see Jonczyk A. 1025

Lister M.A. see Paterson I. 4663

Litvinov I.A. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Liu C. see Gu L. 3199

Liu R.S.H. see Trehan A. 3769

Ljungqvist A. Feng D.–M. Bowers

C. Hook W.A. and **Folkers K.** Antagonists of LHRH superior to antide; effective sequence/activity relationships 3297

Llamas–Saiz A.L. see Molina P. 4353

Lofqvist J. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Lofqvist J. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Lonergan G. see Hondrelis J. 565

Long Q.–H. see Katritzky A.R. 8153

Loos W.T. see Brussee J. 979

Lopez Aparicio F.J. see Santoyo Gonzalez F.

Lopez–Herrera F.J. Valpuesta–Fernandez M. and **Garcia–Claros S.** Reaction of methyl diazoacetate with 2,3–O–isopropylidene–D–glycer aldehyde. Stereoselectivity in the synthesis of 2–deoxy–D–aldonates and 2–deoxy–γ,D–aldonolactones 7165

Lopez–Herrera F.J. see Valpuesta Fernandez M.

Lorenc Lj. see Dosen–Micovic Lj. 3659

Lounasmaa M. Jokela R. Makimattila P. and **Tirkkonen B.** Stereochemical course of the alkaline decarboalkoxylative cyclization of C(4)–, C(5)– and C(4), C(5)–substituted l–[2–(3–indolyl)ethyl]–3–metho xycarbonyl–l,4,5, 6–tetrahydropyridines to C(2)–, C(3)– and C(2),C(3)– substituted indolo[2,3–*a*]quin–olizidines 2633

Lounasmaa M. and **Jokela R.** Short stereoselective synthesis of DL–alloyohimbane and DL–epialloyohimbane 615

Lounasmaa M. Jokela R. and **Tiainen L.–P.** Stereoselective total synthesis of (±)–18,19–dihydro–hunterburnine, (±)–10–methyl–18,19–dihydrohunterburnine, (±)–10–hydroxycorynatheidol and (±)–10–methoxycorynantheidol 7873

Loupy A. see Bram G. 5167

Lousberg W.B.H. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Loyola L.A. Morales G. Rodriguez B. Jimenez–Barbero J. de la Torre M.C. Perales A. and **Torres M.R.** Mulinic and isomulinic acids, rearranged diterpenes with a new carbon skeleton from *Mylinum crassifolioum* 5413

Lu X. see Ma D. 3189

Lu X. see Ma D. 6319

Lu X. see Ma S. 357

Lubben S. see Martens J. 1231

Luboch E. Cygan A. and **Biernat J.F.** The synthesis of some aromatic crown ether derivatives and their ion–selecctive electrode properties 2461

Lucas H. Basten J.E.M. van Dinther Th.G. Meuleman D.G. van Aelst S.F. and **van Boeckel C.A.A.** Syntheses of heparin–like pentamers containing "opened" uronic acid moieties 8207

Lue P. see Katritzky A.R. 633

Lue P. see Katritzky A.R. 641

Lue P. see Katritzky A.R. 8153

Luis J.G. see Gonzalez A.G. 1923

Lukacs F. see Sirokman G. 5347

Lukevics E. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Lumachi B. see Vicentini C.B. 5777

Lusby W.R. see Oliver J.E. 1125

Lusinchi X. see Barton D.H.R. 5273

Luu B. see Dolle F. 5305

Luu B. see Ji Y. 487

Lwowski W. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Lyons A.G. see Nair V. 7677

Ma D. and **Lu X.** A convenient stereoselective synthesis of conjugated dienoic esters and amides 3189

Ma D. and **Lu X.** A new methodology to key intermediates for synthesizing polyene compounds 6319

Ma S. and **Lu. X.** Studies on samarium diiodide initiated addition reaction of fluoroalkyl iodides to alkynes and its mechanism 357

Maciejewski L. see Brocard J. 6995

Maciejewski L. see Lebibi J. 6011

Maggs J.L. see Idowu O.R. 1871

Maggs J.L. see Page P.C.B. 2059

Magnusson G. see Jansson K. 59

Mahajan M.P. see Baruah P.D. 1951

Mahmoudi M. see Brocard J. 6995

Maiorana S. see Baldoli C. 7823

Majcen Le Marechal A. Robert A. and **Leban I.** *Gem* dicyano epoxides equivalents synthetiques des dications cetenes: synthese de thiazolidinone–4 par reaction avec des thiourees substituees et evolution particuliere en (aryl–cyanoformyl) methylene–2 benzoxazole par reaction avec le thioxo–2 benzoxazole 453

Majdoub M. see Bram G. 5167

Majumder P.L. and **Lahiri S.** Volurcrin, a new dimeric phenanthrene derivative from the orchid *Lusia volucris* 3621

Maki Y. see Hirota K. 3431

Maki Y. see Sako M. 4171

Makimattila P. see Lounasmaa M. 2633

Malamidou–Xenikaki E. and **Coutouli–Argyropoulou E.** Preparation and catalytic hydrogenation of l,2,4–oxadiazolo [4,5–a]indolines 7865

Malan J.C.S. Steynberg P.J. Steynberg J.P. Young D.A. Bezuidenhoudt B.B.C. and **Ferreira D.** Oligomeric flavonoids. XIV. Proguibourtinidins based on (–)–fisetinidol and (+)–epi–fisetinidol units 2883

Malleron A. see Auge 201

Mallik A.K. see Talapatra S.K. 6047

Mallo A. see Arjona O. 8179

Malone J.F. see Grigg R. 2213

Malone J.F. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Maluleka S.L. see Black T.H. 2307

Mamdapur V.R. see

Chattopadhyay S. 3667

Manabe K. see Bannai K. 6689

Mandai T. Kohama M. Sato H. Kawada M. and **Tsuji J.** A highly stereoselective synthesis of (Z)–1–phenylthio–1–trialkylsilyl alkenes from 1–methoxy–1–phenylthio–1–trialkylsilylalkanes 4553

Mandal A.B. see Kasturi T.R. 7047

Mandolini L. see Cacciapaglia R. 1353

Mangoni A. see Ciminiello P. 4387

Mann J. Haase–Held M. Springer C.J. and **Bagshawe K.D.** Synthesis of an N–mustard prodrug 5377

Mannan Sueleiman A. see Besse R. 7803

Manzaneda E.A.,R. see Barrero A.F. 8161

Manzaneda R.A.,R. see Barrero A.F. 8161

Marcelis A.T.M. see Frissen A.E. 595

Marchand A.P. Reddy G.M. Watson W.H. and **Kashyap R.** Intramolecular alkene–oxirane cycloadditions. Synthesis and structure of 5–oxapentacyclo–[7.3.0.0^{3,7}.O^{4,12}.O^{6,10}]dodecane –2,8–dione 3409

Marchand A.P. Annapurna P. Taylor R.W. Simmons D.L. Watson W.H. Nagl A. Flippen–Anderson J.L. Gilardi R. and **George C.** Unusual behavior of 3,4:10,11–bis(2',3'–quinolino)tricyclo–[6.3.O.O ^{2,6}]undecane upon attempted mono protonation with triflic acid 5077

Marco J.A. Sanz J.F. Jakupovic J. and **Huneck S.** New sesquiterpene lactones and acetylenes from *Chrysanthemum lavandulifolium* 6931

Marco J.A. Sanz J.F. Falco E. Jakupovic J. and **Lex J.** New oxygenated eudesmanolides from *Artemisia herba–alba* 7941

Marcos I.S. see Urones J.G. 2495

Margot C. Matsuda H. and **Schlosser M.** Mixed metal bases as promoters of 1,4–eliminations 2425

Margot C. Rizzolio M. and **Schlosser M.** 1,2–Elimination of alcohol from homoallyl ethers under the influence of mixed metal bases 2411

Margot C. see Mordini A. 2401

Marinelli F. see Arcadi A. 7151

Marquardt D.J. see Newcomb M. 2317

Marquardt D.J. see Newcomb M. 2329

Marquardt D.J. see Newcomb M. 2345

Marquet J. Moreno–Manas M. Pacheco P. Prat M. Katritzky A.R. and **Brycki B.** C–Alkylation of b–diketones with benzylpyridinium salts. Evidence for chain radical mechanisms 5333

Marquet J. see Carvello J. 2035

Marquet J. see Pleixats R. 1343

Martell A.E. see Sun Y. 2725

Martens J. and **Lubben S.** Synthese sterisch einheitlicher Selektoren zor dunnschicht–chromatographischen Racematspaltung nach dem Liganden–austauschprinzip 1231

Martin–Domenech A. see Arjona O. 8187

Martinez A. see Amate Y. 6939

Martins F.J.C. Fourie L. Venter H.J. and **Wessels P.L.** The Clemmensen reduction of penta–cyclo[6.4.0.0^{2,7}.0^{3,11}0^{6,10}] dodecane–9,12–dione 623

Maruyama K. see Ono N. 7483

Masaki Y. see Fuji K. 7393

Masamune S. see Ko S.Y. 245

Maslak P. and **Chapman W.H.,Jr.** Dicyanobenzene sensitized carbon–carbon bond cleavage in methoxybicumenes. Products and mechanistic studies 2715

Masson S. see Vallee Y. 3921

Masuda H. see Nakata M. 4629

Masuda I. see Kamaike K. 163

Matsoukas J. see Hondrelis J. 565

Matsuda F. Tomiyoshi N. Yanagiya M. and **Matsumoto T.** A formal synthesis of aplasmomycin. Assembly of the C3–C17 segment based on 1,3– and 1,5–asymmetric reductions 3469

Matsuda H. see Margot C. 2425

Matsui T. see Hamada M. 4823

Matsumoto T. see Kubo I. 1515

Matsumoto T. see Matsuda F. 3469

Matsumoto T. see Teshima T. 3813

Matsumoto T. see Teshima T. 3819

Matsuura T. see Meng J. 2367

Mattinen J. see Fulop F. 6545

Maugras I. Poncet J. and **Jouin P.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of N,O–dimethyl–γ–amino–β–hydroxy acids: analogues of the (R)–Melle– ψ(CHOMe)–Gly residue of the cytotoxic marine pseudopeptide dolastatin 10 2807

Maumy M. see Capdevielle P. 2835

Maumy M. see Sparfel D. 793

Maumy M. see Sparfel D. 803

Maxwell K. see Pyne S.G. 661

Mayer R. see Breton P. 4265

Mazari M. see Texier F. 3515

Mazhar–Ul–Haque. see Ali Sk.A. 7207

McAdoo D.J. see Hudson C.E. 331

McClure C.K. see Paterson I. 4663

McComb T. see Modi S.P. 5555

McConnaughie A.W. see Baldwin J.E. 6879

McDermott T.S. see Black T.H. 2307

McLaughlin J.L. see Jung J.H. 5043

McLennan A.G. see Agathocleous D.C. 2047

McManis J.S. see Bergeron R.J. 5881

McMorris T.C. see Moon S. 2287

Medarde M. see San Feliciano A. 6789

Mehl W. see Barton D.H.R. 3753

Mei A. see Attanasi O.A. 5685

Meignan G. see Larpent C. 6381

Meijer E.M. see Feenstra R.W.

1745

Meijer E.M. see Shadid D. 913

Melis S. see Cabiddu S. 861

Mendoza J.J. see Gonzalez A.G. 1923

Meng J. Fu D. Gao Z. Wang R. Wang H. Saito I. Kasatani R. and **Matsuura T.** A multi–step photoreaction of 5–formyl–1,3–dimethyluracil with indole in the solid state 2367

Menicagli R. see Pecunioso A. 7497

Mentzer M. see Carte B. 7661

Mentzer M. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Merino P. see Dondoni A. 6167

Messinger J. and **Buss V.** Intramolecular potentials of EDA complexes by semi–empirical theory. Dispersion energy terms in the PM3 method 423

Metten K.–H. and **Welzel P.** Synthesis of the repeating unit of the capsular antigen of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroup H 5145

Metz B. see Callot H.J. 6413

Metz F. see Callot H.J. 5253

Meuleman D.G. see Lucas H. 8207

Mewett K.N. see Allan R.D. 2511

Meyers A.I. see Romo D. 4951

Michael J.P. and **Nkwelo M.M.** Heterocyclisations induced by thallium(III) acetate. Effect of varying the internal nucleophile 2549

Michael J.P. Cirillo P.F. Denner L. Hosken G.D. Howard A.S. and **Tinkler O.S.** Synthesis of 2–(2–oxopyrrolidin–1–yl)–1,4–quinones and a hydrogen–bonded 2–alkylamino–1,4–naphthoquinone 7923

Michalik M. and **Dobler C.** Determination of the chiral purity of aminoalcohols by ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy 7739

Michel G. see Fabrice V. 2827

Middleton D.S. Simpkins N.S. Begley M.J. and **Terrett N.K.** Synthesis of spiroethers using radical cyclisations 545

Midura W. see Romo D. 4951

Migneco L.M. see Di Maio G. 6053

Mihailovic M.Lj. see Dosen–Micovic Lj. 3659

Miller M.J. see Huang N.Z. 8067

Milon A. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Minisci F. see Fontana F. 2525

Mirzadegan T. see Trehan A. 3769

Misani V. see De Amici M. 1975

Mischne M.P. see Colombo M.I. 4149

Mishra S.K. see Sharma N. 2845

Misiolek A. see Jedlinski Z. 3547

Mittendorf J. Hiemstra H. and **Speckamp W.N.** Synthesis of the aspidosperma skeleton through allylsilane *N*–acyliminium cyclization 4049

Miura K. see Kamaike K. 163

Miyagawa M. see Teshima T. 3819

Miyashita M. Awen B.Z. and **Yoshikoshi A.** A new synthetic aspect of acetic nitronic anhydrides 7569

Miyoshi E. see Shigemori H. 383

Mjalli A.M.M. see Finch H. 4925

Modi S.P. McComb T. Zayed A.–H. Oglesby R.C. and **Archer S.** Synthesis of 6H–pyrido[4,3[*b*]carbazoles 5555

Modro A.M. de Jongh C.P. and **Modro T.A.** Phosphonic systems. I. Synthesis and addition reactions of 1–phenylphosphonic diamides 3673

Modro T.A. see Modro A.M. 3673

Moens L. see De Kimpe N. 2965

Moers F.G. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 4283

Molina A. see Cuadro A.M. 6033

Molina Molina J. see Santoyo Gonzalez F. 5673

Molina P. Arques A. Alias M.A. Llamas–Saiz A.L. and **Foces–Foces C.** Heterocumulene–mediated annelation of a [1,3,4]thiadiazine of [1,3,4]oxadiazine ring into a imidazole ring: preparation and crystal structure of some derivatives of the unknown imidazo[1,5–*d*]–[1,34]thiadiazine and imidazo[1,5–*d*][1,3,4]oxadiazine ring systems 4353

Molina P. Velasco M.D. and **Arques A.** Electrochemical ring–contraction of fused [1,3,4] thiadiazinium salts: preparation of fused pyrazole derivatives 5797

Molina P. Vilaplana M.J. and **Perez J.** Iminiophosphorane–mediated synthesis of fused uracils. A facile one–pot preparation of pyrimido– [4,5–*d*]pyrimidine derivatives 7855

Molina P. Alajarin M. and **Vidal A.** New methodology for the preparation of pyrrole and indole derivatives via iminophosphoranes: synthesis of pyrolo[1,2–*a*]quinoxa–lines, indolo[3,2–*c*]quinolines and indolo[1,2–*c*]quinazolines 1063

Molinari F. see Gennari C. 7289

Moll M. see Kohler R. 7735

Molnar A. see Sirokman G. 5347

Moloney M.G. see Baldwin J.E. 6879

Moloney M.G. see Baldwin J.E. 7263

Monge A. see Alcaide B. 6799

Monsigny M. see Breton P. 4265

Montana J.G. see Finch H. 4925

Montgomery J. see Ardill H. 6449

Moody C.J. and **Taylor R.J.** Rhodium carbenoid mediated cyclisations. V. Synthesis and rearrangement of cyclic sulphonium ylides; preparation of 6– and 7–membered sulphur heterocycles 6501

Moody C.J. and **Taylor R.J.** Rhodium carbenoid mediated cyclisations. VI. Synthesis of cyclic sulphoxonium ylides 6525

Mooiweer H.H. Ettema K.W.A. Hiemstra H. and **Speckamp W.N.** Preparation of γ–oxo–α–amino acids from silyl enol ethers and glycine cation equivalents; a facile synthesis of ⟨±⟩–5–hydroxy–4–oxonorvalaine (HON) 2991

Moon S. Stuhmiller L.M. Chadha

R.K. and **McMorris T.C.** Synthesis of dehydro–oogoniol and oogoniol: the adrenosterone route 2287

Moon Y.–C. see Denmark S.E. 7373

Moore R. see Chan W.R. 1499

Mootoo D.R. and **Fraser–Reid B.** The pyranosidic homologation route to the nine contiguous chiral centers of streptovaricin A1 185

Morales G. see Loyola L.A. 5413

Morales J.J. Espina J.R. and **Rodriguez A.D.** The structure of euniolide, a new cembranoid diterpene from the Caribbean gorgonians *Eunicea succinea* and *Eunicea mammosa* 5889

Morales M.C. see Pyne S.G. 661

Moran J.R. Tapia I. and **Alcazar V.** The reactions of α–oxodithioester S–methylides 1783

Moran J.R. see Alcazar V. 1057

Mordini A. Ben Rayana E. Margot C. and **Schlosser M.** Facile isomerization of oxiranes to allyl alcohols by mixed metal bases 2401

Moreno–Manas M. see Carvello J. 2035

Moreno–Manas. M see Cervera M. 7885

Moreno–Manas M. see Marquet J. 5333

Morero E. see Arcadi A. 7151

Morgan P. see Page P.C.B. 2059

Mori A. see Ishihara K. 4595

Mori K. Uno T. and **Kido M.** Determination of the absolute configuration of bifurcarenone by the synthesis of its (1'R,2'R)–isomer 4193

Mori K. and **Takikawa H.** A new synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 3,11–dimethyl–2–nacosanone, the female–produced sex phero–mone of the German cockroach 4473

Mori K. and **Igarashi Y.** Synthesis of (±)–PA 22–VII, the racemate of the rearrangement product of Persoons's periplanone–A 5101

Mori K. see Kuwahara S. 8075

Mori K. see Kuwahara S. 8083

Mori K. see Sakurai K. 761

Mori K. see Uno T. 5563

Morita Y. see Suzuki M. 4809

Moroder L. Hubener G. Ghoring–Romani S. Ghoring W. Musiol H.–J. and **Wunsch E.** Fully synthetic immunogens.I. Kinetic studies on air oxidation of the human IgG1 bis–cysteinyl fragment 225–232 3305

Morris S.A. and **Andersen R.J.** Brominated bis(indole) alkaloids from the marine sponge *Hexadella* sp 715

Moskva V.V. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Mottaghinejad E. see Firouzabadi H. 6869

Moulines J. see Bayle–Lacoste M. 7793

Mouton C.H.L. Steenkamp J.A. Young D.A. Bezuidenhoudt B.C.B. and **Ferreira D.** Regio– and stereoselective oxygenation of flavan–3–ol–, 4–arylflavan–3–ol–, and biflavanoid–derivatives with potassium persulphate 6885

Mukaiyama T. Suzuki K. Yamada T. and **Tabusa F.** 4–O–Benzyl–2,3–O–isopropylid ene–L–threose: a useful building block for stereoselective synthesis of monosaccharides 265

Mukaiyama T. Kobayashi S. and **Sano T.** Asymmetric aldol–type reaction between both achiral ketene silyl acetals of acetic acid esters and aldehydes by the use of a chiral promoter 4653

Mukherjee S. see Baruah P.D. 1951

Muller G. see Dotz K.H. 1235

Muller L. see Vilsmaier E. 8103

Muller R. see Gossinger E. 407

Muller U. see Bessard Y. 5213

Munoz A. see Lamande L. 3527

Murata I. see Aoki Y. 6659

Muratake H. Watanabe M. Goto K. and **Natsume M.** Syntheses of (±)– and (–)–*cis*–trikentrin A, (±)– and (–)–*trans*–trikentrin A, (±)–*cis*–trikentrin B, (±)–*trans*–trikentrin B, and (±)–iso–*trans*–trikentrin B 4179

Muratake H. and **Natsume M.** Synthetic studies of marine alkaloids hapalindoles – I. Total synthesis of (±)–hapalindoles J and M 6331

Muratake H. and **Natsume M.** Synthetic studies of marine alkaloids hapalindoles. II. Lithium aluminum hydride reduction of the electron–rich carbon–carbon double bond conjugated with the indole nucleus 6343

Muratake H. Kumagami H. and **Natsume M.** Synthetic studies of marine alkaloids hapalindoles – III. Total symthesies of (±)–hapalindoles H and U 6351

Muratake H. see Okabe K. 5113

Murayama T. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Murayama T. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Musin R.Z. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Musiol H.–J. see Moroder L. 3305

Nagai M. Kato K. Takita T. Nishiyama S. and **Yamamura S.** An improved, practical synthesis of the derivatives of 1–0–acetyl–2–deoxy–2–hydroxy methyl–D–erythrooxe tanpse, a key sugar moiety for the synthesis of oxetanosyl–N–glycoside 7703

Nagai W. see Thoraval J.Y. 3859

Nagao Y. Sano S. Ochiai M. and **Fujita E.** Biomimetic, chemical, and spectroscopic evaluations for the radiosensitizing potential of NI– and N2–substituted derivatives of 3–nitro–1,2,4;triazole toward hypoxic cells in the radiotherapy: remarkably different substitution effect 3211

Nagao Y. Dai W.–M. Ochiai M. and **Shiro M.** Diastereoselective alkylation of chiral tin(II) enolates onto cyclic acyl iminium ions. Asymmetric total synthesis of (–)–supinidine 6361

Nagasawa T. see Kobayashi M. 5587

Nagl A. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Nair V. and **Lyons A.G.** Hypoxanthine nucleoside

counterparts of the antibiotic, cordycepin 7677

Najera C. and **Sansano J.M.** Synthesis of β–and γ–hydroxy sulfones by regioselective opening of b,g–epoxy sulfones 3993

Nakajima S. see Ando T. 5921

Nakajima T. see Teshima T. 3813

Nakamura H. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Nakamura K. Kitayama T. Inoue Y. and **Ohno A.** Asymmetric synthesis of a pheromone for *Andrena haemorrhoa* F from A chiral nitro alcohol obtained by the yeast reduction of a nitro ketone 7471

Nakanishi K. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Nakanishi K. see Takeda R. 5533

Nakata M. Akiyama N. Kamata J. Kojima K. Masuda H. Kinoshita M. and **Tatsuta K.** The total synthesis of rifamycin W 4629

Nakatani Y. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Nakayama K. and **Rainier J.D.** Synthesis of (2*R*,3*R*)–1,4–dimethoxy–1,1,4,4–tetraphenyl–2,3–b utanediol: a new C_2–symmetric vicinal diol from dimethyl L–tartrate 4165

Nandin de Carvalho H. Dmitrienko G.I. and **Nielson K.E.** Studies on the regioselectivity of intermolecular Diels–Alder cycloadditions of 1–methylpyrano[3,4–b]indol–3–one and the N–acetylated derivative 5523

Napolitano A. see d'Ishia M. 5789

Narai N. see Teshima T. 3819

Narasimhan N.S. see Gore V.G. 2483

Narisano E. see Guanti C. 7081

Narkhede D.D. Iyer P.R. and **Iyer C.S.R.** Total synthesis of (±)–leiocarpin and (±)–isohemileiocarpin 2031

Natsume M. see Muratake H. 4179

Natsume M. see Muratake H. 6331

Natsume M. see Muratake H. 6343

Natsume M. see Muratake H. 6351

Natsume M. see Okabe K. 5113

Naumov V.A. see Kutyrev A.A. 4333

Navarro P. Pueyo E. Rodriguez Franco M.I. and **Samat A.** Synthesis and ionophoric properties of a new series of polyester hetero– hcyclophanes of 3,5–disubstituted l–methylpyrazole and 2,6–bis–(methylene)pyridine 2917

Neelima see Pereira D.E. 5895

Nelson D.J. see Turnbull M.M. 6613

Nelson L.A.K. see Abrams G.D. 5543

Nelson T.D. see Posner G.H. 4573

Nepogod'ev S.A. see Kochetkov N.K. 139

Neri D. Otting G. and **Wuthrich K.** ^1H and ^{13}C NMR chemical shifts of the diastereotopic methyl groups of valyl and leucyl residues in peptides and proteins 3287

Neuzil E. see Bayle–Lacoste M. 7793

Newcomb M. Deeb T.M. and **Marquardt D.J.** *N*–Hydroxypyridine–2–thione carbamates. IV. A comparison of 5–*exo* cyclizations of an aminyl radical and an aminium cation radical 2317

Newcomb M. Marquardt D.J. and **Deeb T.M.** *N*–Hyroxypyridine–2–thione carbamates. V. Syntheses of alkaloid skeletons by aminium cation radical cyclizations 2329

Newcomb M. Marquardt D.J. and **Kumar M.U.** *N*–Hydroxypyridine–2–thione carbamates. VI. Functionalizations of carbon radicals formed by amin– ium cation radical cyclizations 2345

Newsome P.W. see Takacs 5507

Ni P.–Z. see Hirota K. 3431

Nicolaou K.C. Nugiel D.A. Couladouros E. and **Hwang C.–K.** Stereocontrolled second generation syntheses of the ABC and FG ring systems of brevetoxin B 4517

Nielson K.E. see Nandin de Carvalho H. 5523

Nieto P.M. see de Mendoza J. 671

Nikles M. Bur D. and **Sequin U.** Stereoselective partial hydrogenation of the triple bond in methyl–2–ethyl–6,6–dimethyl–hept–2–e n–4–ynoate: a comparison of lindlar and montmorillonite catalysts 1569

Nishino H. see Ando T. 5921

Nishiyama S. see Nagai M. 7703

Nispel F. see Hemetsberger H. 3823

Niwa M. see Goodnow R.,Jr. 3267

Nkusi G. see Calmes M. 6021

Nkwelo M.M. see Michael J.P. 2549

Noack R. see Dotz K.H. 1235

Node M. see Fuji K. 7393

Noels A.F. see Demonceau A. 3889

Norcross R.D. see Paterson I. 4663

Norin T. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Norin T. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Norrby P.–O. see Bergman J. 1079

Norrby P.–O. see Bergman J. 6113

Norte M. Cataldo F. Gonzalez A.G. Rodriguez M.L. and **Ruiz–Perez C.** New metabolites from the marine mollusc *Siphonaria grisea* 1669

Norte M. Fernandez J.J. Gonzalez R. Rodriguez M.L. Ruiz–Perez C. and **Rodriguez–Romero V.** (+)–Lepidozene, a new bicyclic sesquiterpene from the gorgonia *Lophogorgia ruberrima* 8237

Norte M. Gonzalez A.G. Arroyo P. Zarraga M. Perez C. Rodriguez M.L. Ruiz–Perez C. and **Dorta L.** New xenicane diterpenes from the brown algae of *Dictyotaceae* 6125

North J.T. see Donaldson W.A. 2263

North M. and **Pattenden G.** Synthetic studies towards cyclic peptides. Concise synthesis of thiazo– line and thiazole containing amino acids 8267

Novella J.L. see Cuadro A.M. 6033

Novi M. Garbarino G. Petrillo G.

and Dell'Erba C. $S_{RN}1$ Syntheses of bis(phenylthio)– and dicyano–naphthalenes via diazosulfides 2205

Novi M. see Petrillo G. 7977

Noyori R. see Bannai K. 6689

Noyori R. see Suzuki M. 4809

Nozoe S. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Nozoe S. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Nugiel D.A. see Nicolaou 4517

Nyilas A. Glemarec C. and **Chattopadhyaya J.** Synthesis of [3'(O)!5'(C)]–oxyacetamido linked nucleosides 2149

O'Bannon P.E. and **Dailey W.P.** Nitrocyclopropanes from nitrodiazomethanes. Preparation and reactivity 7341

Ochiai M. see Nagao Y. 3211

Ochiai M. see Nagao Y. 6361

Ochoa C. see Herrero A. 1679

Ogata K. see Tamaoki N. 5931

Ogawa S. see Tadano K. 2353

Ogawa T. see Ito Y. 89

Oglesby R.C. see Modi S.P. 5555

Ohara S. see Sako M. 4171

Ohira Y. see Saito N. 7711

Ohizumi Y. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Ohizumi Y. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Ohno A. see Nakamura K. 7471

Ohta H. see Sugai T. 3463

Ohta T. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Ohta T. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Ohta T. see Ohwada T. 7539

Ohtsuka E. see Iwai S. 6673

Ohwada T. Okabe K. Ohta T. and **Shudo K.** Reactions of 0,0–diprotonated nitro olefins with benzenes. Formations of phenylacetones, 4H–1,2–benzoxazines and biarylacetone oximes 7539

Okabe K. Muratake H. and **Natsume M.** Total synthesis of indole alkaloid pendolmycin 5113

Okabe K. see Ohwada T. 7539

Okaichi Y. see Yoshikawa M. 7459

Okamoto K. and **Goto T.** Glycosidation of sialic acid 5835

Okamura N. see Bannai K. 6689

Oliva A. see Alonso D. 4371

Oliver J.E. Waters R.M. and **Lusby W.R.** Synthesis of 2–dodecanoyl–3,5–dihydroxy–2–cyclohexen–1–one 1125

Olsson T. Stern K. Westman G. and **Sundell S.** Diastereoselective nitrile oxide and nitrone additions 2473

Ono N. Kawamura H. Bougauchi M. and **Maruyama K.** Porphyrin synthesis from nitrocompounds 7483

Ono N. see Sekiguchi S. 5567

Orena M. see Cardillo G. 3321

Ororato M.E. see Amate Y. 6939

Orpen A.G. see Alder R.W. 7933

Orru R.V.A. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

Ortar G. see Arcadi A. 7151

Ortuno R.M. see Alonso D. 4371

Ortuno R.M. see Ariza J. 1931

Oscarsson S. see Gogoll A. 2539

Oshima Y. see Bagchi A. 1523

Otsuka T. see Eya B.K. 2695

Ottenheijm H.C.J. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Ottenheijm H.C.J. see Hermkens P.H.H. 833

Otting G. see Neri D. 3287

Ouazzani–Chadi L. Quirion J.–C. Troin Y. and **Gramain J.–C.** Systemes bicycliques azotes. Synthese photochimique de 1–azabicyclo [n.2.0] alcanes fonctionnalises 7751

Ourisson G. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Ozbalik N. see Barton D.H.R. 3111

Ozbalik N. see Barton D.H.R. 3743

Ozbalik N. see Barton D.H.R. 3753

Ozbalik N. see Barton D.H.R. 8043

Pacheco P. see Marquet J. 5333

Padwa A. and **Wannamaker M.W.** Dipolar cycloaddition reaction of diazoalkanes with trimethylsilyl substituted alkynes. Steric control of regiochemistry by the trimethylsilyl group 1145

Page P.C.B. Hussain F. Maggs J.L. Morgan P. and **Park B.K.** Efficient regioselective A–ring functionalization of oestrogens 2059

Page P.C.B. and **Rosenthal S.** Simple preparation of a–bromo acyl silanes, a–ketoacyl silanes, and a–ketoesters from silyl acetylenes 2573

Page P.C.B. van Niel M.B. and **Prodger J.C.** Corrigendum 2675

Page P.C.B. see Agathocleous D.C. 2047

Palenik G.J. see Katritzky A.R. 633

Palmieri G. see Bartoli G. 1379

Palumbo A. see Constantini C. 6831

Pan X. see Zhou W. 3173

Pandey A. see Iqbal J. 6423

Paquette L.A. and **Sweeney T.J.** Stereospecific approach to 3–oxocen–7–ones via aliphatic Claisen rearrangement. Synthesis of (+)–(2*R*,8*S*–and (+)–(2*R*,8*R*)– lauthisan 4487

Paredes–Tepox C. see Flores–Parra A. 4137

Park B.K. see Page P.C.B. 2059

Park J.H. see Takeda R. 5533

Parra M. see Ley S.V. 4995

Parrilli M. see Adinolfi M. 6565

Parrilli M. see Lanzetta R. 1287

Parsons A.F. see Baldwin J.E. 7263

Pasteels J.M. see Randoux T.

Pastor R. see Chauvin A. 6705

Patarapanich C. see Jung J.H. 5043

Paterson I. Goodman J.M. Lister

M.A. Schumann R.C. McClure C.K. and **Norcross R.D.** Enantio–and diastereoselective aldol reactions of achiral ethyl and methyl ketones with aldehydes: the use of enol diisopinocampheylborinates 4663

Pathak M. see Chawla H.M. 1331

Pathak T. Thomas N.F. Akhtar M. and **Gani D.** Synthesis of [4–$^2H_2$]–, (4*R*)[4–$^2H_1$]– and (4*S*)[4–$^2H_1$]–4–(methyl–nitrosa mino)–1–(3'–pyridy l)–1–butanone, C–4 deuteriated isotopomers of the procarcinogen NNK 1745

Patin H. see Larpent C. 6381

Paton J.D. see Barnes J.C. 2935

Pattenden G. see Begley M.J. 4907

Pattenden G. see North M. 8267

Paul V.J. see Herb R. 3089

Pavan F. see Arduini A. 3607

Pavan F. see Arduini A. 3613

Pavone V. see Ciminiello P. 4387

Peach J.M. see Bruce I. 19

Pecunioso A. Galoppini E. and **Menicagli R.** Nitrodienic–like reactivity of 2–nitrofuran with organometallic reagents: one–step synthesis of alkylfuranones 7497

Pedretti V. Veyrieres A. and **Sinay P.** A novel 1,3 O to C silyl rearrangement in carbohydrate chemistry: synthesis of α–D glyco–pyranosyltrimethylsilanes 77

Peereboom M. see Hoogwater D.A. 5325

Pelinski L. see Brocard J. 6995

Pelinski L. see Lebibi J. 6011

Pena–Matheud C.A. see Banerjee A.K. 4133

Perales A. see Cerreiras M.C. 847

Perales A. see Loyola L.A. 5413

Pereira D.E. Neelima and **Leonard N.J.** A resolvable octahetero–helicene based on the 1,2,4,6– tetrtaazapentalene ring system 5895

Pereyre M. see Verlhac J.–B. 6399

Perez C. see Norte M. 6125

Perez J. see Molina P. 7855

Perez–Garcia V. see Alcaide B. 6799

Perez–Prieto J. see Barluenga J. 2453

Pete J.P. see Cossy J. 1859

Peters J.A. see van Westrenen J. 5741

Petersen P.M. see Ferrier R.J. 1

Petit A. see Roux–Schmitt M.–C. 1263

Petkov D.D. see Stoineva I.B. 6783

Petrillo G. Novi M. Dell'Erba C. Tavani C. and **Berta G.** SRNIC–Arylation of potassium aryloxides by arylazo phenyl or *tert*–butyl sulfides in DMSO 7977

Petrillo G. see Novi M. 2205

Petrini M. see Ballini R. 7531

Petrini M. see Bartoli G. 1379

Pharadai K. see Tantisewie B. 325

Piarulli U. see Gennari C. 7289

Pierens G.K. see Field L.D. 7059

Pierens G.K. see Field L.D. 7069

Pietrusiewicz K.M. see Brandi A. 7093

Pihlaja K. see Fulop F. 6545

Pihlaja K. see Vainiotalo P. 3683

Piozzi F. see Cerreiras M.C. 847

Piras P.P. see Bernard A.M. 3929

Pisano J.M. see Firestone R.A. 2255

Pisano J.M. see Firestone R.A. 6585

Pita–Romero I. see Arjona O. 8199

Pitterna T. see Gossinger E. 407

Pjeczka E. see Hornyak Gy. 2009

Pleixats R. and **Marquet J.** The photosubstitution of 2–fluoro–4–nitroanisole with n–hexyl–amine. Evidence of two different triplet excited states in a dual mechanistic pathway 1343

Pleixats R. see Cervera M. 7885

Plumet J. see Arjona O. 8179

Plumet J. see Arjona O. 8187

Plumet J. see Arjona O. 8199

Plusquellec D. Roulleau F. Lefeuvre M. and **Brown E.** Chimie des aucres sans groupements protecteurs–II. Reactions selectives d'addition du D–glucose, du D–galactose et de D–glycosylamines a des heterocumulenes 465

Pochini A. see Arduini A. 3607

Pochini A. see Arduini A. 3613

Podgorski T. see Guanti C. 7081

Poehland B. see Carte B. 7661

Poehland B. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Poh B.–L. and **Lim C.S.** Complexations of amines with water–soluble cyclotetrachromotropylene 3651

Poh B.–L. Seah L.H. and **Lim C.S.** Complexations of metal cations withcyclotetrachromotropylene in water and methanol 4379

Poh B.–L. Lim C.S. and **Koay L.–S.** Transport of aromatic hydrocarbons by cyclotetrachromotropylene in water 6155

Poisson J. see Lewin G. 7775

Poissonnet G. see Dellouve–Courillon C. 3245

Polanc S. see Kepe V. 2081

Polonski T. see Gawronski J.K. 8053

Polyak F.D. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Polywka R. see Davies S.G. 4847

Poncet J. see Maugras I. 2807

Pons J.–M. and **Santelli M.** Conjugate addition of the dianion of diaryl ketones to α,β–ethylenic ketones promoted by $TiCl_4$–Mg 513

Ponsati B. Giralt E. and **Andreu D.** Solid–phase approaches to regio– specific double disulfide formation. Application to a fragment of bovine pituitary peptide 8255

Popelis J. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Porskamp J.J.M. see Thijs L. 2611

Portal Olea D. see Santoyo

Gonzalez F. 5673

Posner G.H. and **Nelson T.D.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of highly functionalized cyclo–hexenes. A short synthesis of a chorismic acid precursor 4573

Posner G.H. and **Crouch R.D.** Nitroolefins in one–flask, tandem, A+B+C coupling reactions producing heterocycles 7509

Potier P. see Dellouve–Courillon 3245

Prados P. see de Mendoza J. 671

Praly J.–P. El Kharraf Z. Corringer P.–J. Brard L. and **Descotes G.** Orthoesterification de sucres C–1 *gem* dihalogenes 65

Prasad K.B.G. see Kasturi T.R. 7047

Prat M. see Marquet J. 5333

Pratt A.J. see Baldwin J.E. 6879

Prescott M. see Agathocleous D.C. 2047

Priester C.U. see Schill G. 1211

Priester C.U. see Schill G. 1221

Prieto J.E.S. see Urones J.G. 2495

Prince B. see Agami C. 7003

Pritzkow H. see Grutzmacher H. 2381

Prodger J.C. see Page P.C.B. 2675

Profeta S.,Jr. see Cho S.G. 8005

Prota G. see Constantini C. 6831

Prota G. see d'Ischia M. 5789

Prudhomme M. see Samih F. 5177

Pruski B. Antkowiak R. and **Antkowiak W.Z.** Proton and carbon magnetic resonance studies on the mechanism of the 2,2–(1,2–ethylenedithio)bornane rearrangement into 2,30(1,2–ethylene–dithio)–2–bornene 6133

Puar M.S. see De Capite P.M. 7663

Puchot C. see Agami C. 7003

Pueyo E. see Navarro P. 2917

Pummangura S. see Jung J.H. 5043

Purvis G.D.,III. see Dolbier W.R.,Jr. 7991

Pyne S.G. Truscott R.J.W. Maxwell K. Morales M.C. Walsh B.C. and **Wynne B.L.** Model studies for insect protein sclerotization: oxidative loss of the side chain from 4–substituted catechols 661

Qais N. see Yamato M. 5909

Qian X.–H. see Wang Z.–M. 1191

Quadrelli P. see Desimoni G. 2927

Quiclet–Sire B. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Quintard J.–P. see Verlhac J.–B. 6399

Quirion J.–C. see Ouazzani–Chadi L. 7751

Rabiller C.G. Konigsberger K. Faber K. and **Griengl H.** Enzymatic recognition of diastereomeric esters 4231

Radhakrishna P. see Yadav J.S. 5825

Radhakrishnan R. see Kasturi T.R. 7047

Rae D. see Boucher R.J. 6839

Rainier J.D. see Nakayama K. 4165

Rajasekhar B. see Kasturi T.R. 7047

Rajendrakumar G.V. see Ganesh K.N. 1311

Rajviroongit S. see Grigg R. 2213

Rajzmann M. see Chanon M. 6193

Rambaud M. see Amri H. 3535

rams F. see Alder R.W. 7933

Randad R.S. see Brown H.C. 4457

Randad R.S. see Brown H.C. 4463

Randoux T. Braekman J.C. Daloze D. Pasteels J.M. and **Riccio R.** New polyoxygenated steroid glycosides from the defence glands of several species of Chrysolinina beetles (Coleoptera: chrysomelidae) 3879

Ranft A. see Bock I. 1199

Rao J.M. see Kumar M.S. 5383

Raphael R.A. see Hill M.L. 4587

Rassu G. see Casiraghi G. 5807

Ravelo A.G. see Gonzalez A.G. 1923

Rawdah T.N. and **El–Faer M.Z.** Investigation of the conformational properties of cyclododecanone by iterative force–field calculations 4101

Ray U.K. see Ahmad Z. 957

Readshaw S.A. see Booth H. 1625

Readshaw S.A. see Booth H. 2097

Reddy G.M. see Marchand A.P. 3409

Reddy P.A. See Kasturi T.R. 7047

Redgrave A.J. see Ley S.V. 4995

Reeb S. see Bokel M. 775

Reed L.A.,III. see Ko S.Y. 245

Rees C.W. see Afarinkia K. 7175

Reibenspies J. see Barton D.H.R. 3111

Reichwein A.M. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Renaut P. see Barth M. 6731

Resnati G. see Bravo P. 997

Ribo J.M. see Claret J. 1039

Ricci A. see Dembech P. 2999

Riccio R. see Randoux T.

Riche C. see Tchissambou L. 5199

Richter A.M. see Fanghanel E. 1553

Richter R. see Kohler R. 7735

Richter W. Karl R. and **Ugi I.** A programmed five–membered cyclic phosphorylating reagent for the synthesis of oligonucleotides and its use 3167

Riendeau D. see Labelle M. 6301

Righetti P.P. see Desimoni D. 2165

Righetti P.P. see Desimoni G. 2927

Righetti P.P. see Desimoni G. 7951

Rijk E.A.V. and **Tesser G.I.** An unexpected formation of a new 3–imidazoline free radical 2129

Ripoll J.–L. see Vallee Y. 3921

Ritchie T.J. see Crich D. 2135

Rivera M.E. see Caceras J. 341

Rizzolio M. see Margot C. 2411

Robert A. see Bertho F. 433

Robert A. see Florac C. 445

Robert A. see Majcen Le Marechal

A. 453

Roberts S.M. see Finch H. 4925

Robin P. see Bertho F. 433

Robinson C.N. Stablein G.E. and **Slater C.D.** ^{13}C and ^{19}F NMR spectra of substituted ethyl α–fluorocinnamates. Application of the DSP–NLR equation 335

Robles Diaz R. see Santoyo Gonzalez F. 5673

Rodriguez A.D. Yoshida W.Y. and **Scheuer P.J.** Popolohuanone A and B. Two new sesquiterpenoid aminoquinones from a Pacific sponge, *Dysidea* sp. 8025

Rodriguez A.D. see Caceras J. 341

Rodriguez A.D. see Garcia M.O. 1119

Rodriguez A.D. see Morales J.J. 5889

Rodriguez B. see Loyola L.A. 5413

Rodriguez Franco M.I. see Navarro P. 2917

Rodriguez J.H. see Carreno M.C. 5649

Rodriguez M.L. see Norte M. 1669

Rodriguez M.L. see Norte M. 6125

Rodriguez M.L. see Norte M. 8237

Rodriguez–Lopez J. see Alcaide B. 6799

Rodriguez–Romero V. see Norte M. 8237

Rodriguez B. see Cerreiras M.C. 847

Rogers H.M. see Besse R. 7803

Roggen R.M. see van Westrenen J. 5741

Rokach J. see Labelle M. 6301

Romea P. see Bartra M. 5027

Romea P. see Bartra M. 587

Romine J.L. see Romo D. 4951

Romo D. Romine J.L. Midura W. and **Meyers A.I.** Diastereoselective cyclopropanations of chiral bicyclic lactams leading to enantiomerically pure cyclopropanes. Applications to the total synthesis of *cis*–(1S, 3R)–deltamethrinic acid and R–(–)–dictyopterene C' 4951

Ronkanen S. see Vainiotalo P. 3683

Roos M. see Holzapfel C.W. 649

Rosenthal S. see Page P.C.B. 2573

Rosini G. see Ballini R. 7531

Ross B. see Campbell M.M. 3973

Rossi E. Stradi R. and **Visentin P.** Enamines: XLVIII. 3,4–Dihydroquinazolines from enamines and S,S–dimethyl–N–(N–arylbenzimidoyl)sulfimides 3581

Roulleau F. see Plusquellec D. 465

Rousseau B. see Dolle F. 5305

Rousseau G. see Ali S.M. 7011

Roux–Schmitt M.–C. Petit A. Sevin A. Seyden–Penne J. and **Anh N.T.** Allylic substitution by carbon nucleophiles on 4–bromo–4–methyl–2–pentenoate: anti–Michael regioselectivity 1263

Rowbottom C.A. see Glover S.A. 7247

Rubiralta M. Diez A. and **Vila C.** Studies on the synthesis of indolo[1,2–*a*]quinolizidin–2–ones. II 4443

Rubiralta M. see Diez A. 4393

Rubottom G.M. and **Evain E.J.** Deuteration of pyridine derivatives: a very mild procedure 5055

Rudi A. and **Kashman Y.** Three new norrisolide related rearranged spongians 4019

Ruff F. see Csampai A. 6895

Ruiz–Hitzky E. see Bram G. 5167

Ruiz–Perez C. see Norte M. 1669

Ruiz–Perez C. see Norte M. 6125

Ruiz–Perez C. see Norte M. 8237

Russell M.J.H. see Brown J.M. 4877

Ruveda E.A. see Colombo M.I. 4149

Ryu S.Y. see Takeda R. 5533

Sabol J.S. Weintraub P.M. Gleske T.H. and **Cregge R.J.** Conformationally restricted leukotriene antagonists. Stereoselective synthesis of some leukotriene D_4 analogs 4155

Saengchantara S.T. and **Wallace T.W.** Conjugate addition of cuprate reagents to chromones: a route to 2–substituted chroman–4–ones 3029

Saengchantara S.T. and **Wallace T.W.** Conjugate addition to 3–(*p*–tolylsulphinyl)chromone: a route to 2–substituted chromones and chiral 2–substituted chroman–4–ones 6553

Saha B. see Ray C. 2857

Saicic R.N and **Cekovic Z.** Cyclopentane ring formation in the cycloaddition reaction of 3–alkenyl radicals to radiophilic olefins 3627

Sainsbury M. see Bowles S.A. 3981

Sainsbury M. see Hogan I. 2943

Saito I. see Meng J. 2367

Saito R. see Hotoda H. 1181

Sajiki H. see Hirota K. 3431

Sakai N. see Shigemori H. 383

Sakata I. see Ando T. 5921

Sakellaridis A. see Bates R.W. 4063

Sako M. Ohara S. Hirota K. and **Maki Y.** Photochemical oxygenation of styrene by pyrimido– [5,4–*G*]pteridie 10–oxide as a chemical mimic of hemin–catalysed oxygenation 4171

Sakurai K. Kitahara T. and **Mori K.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of (–)–prezizanol, (–)–prezizaene, their epimers and (–)–allokhusiol 761

Samat A. see Herrero A. 1679

Samat A. see Navarro P. 2917

Samih F. Prudhomme M. Dauphin G. and **Jeminet G.** Semi–synthesis of A.23187 (calcimycin) analogs with 5–N–amino substituents. Their complexation of calcium and magnesium 5177

Sammes M.P. see Chiu P.–K. 3439

Samreth S. see Barth M. 6731

San Feliciano A. Medarde M. Caballero E. Hebrero B. and **Tome F.** Synthesis of diterpene

analogues of carbenolides 6789

San Feliciano A. see Gonzalez A.G. 1923

Sanchez C. see de Mendoza J. 671

Sanchez J.P. An efficient synthesis and mechanism of formation of 6–acetyl–1,2–dihydro–2–oxo–3–pyridinecarboxylic acid 7693

Sanchez–Ferrando F. see Alonso D. 4371

Sand P. see Bergman J. 6085

Sand P. see Bergman J. 6113

Sandstrom A. see Tong W. 3037

Sano S. see Nagao Y. 3211

Sano T. see Mukaiyama T. 4653

Sansano J.M. see Najera C. 3993

Santelli M. see El Abed D. 5993

Santelli M. see Hacini S. 7787

Santelli M. see Pons J.–M. 513

Santelli–Rouvier C. see El Abed D. 5993

Santos L. see Alvarez–Builla J. 967

Santoyo Gonzalez F. Isac Garcia J. Garcia Mendoza P. Robles Diaz R. Gimenez Martinez J.J. Molina Molina J. Portal Olea D. and **Lopez Aparicio F.J.** Behaviour of the *gem*–cyano–ethoxycarbonyl cyclohexane, thiopyran and pyran derivatives with sodium borohydride and lithium aluminium hydride 5673

Sanz J.F. see Marco J.A. 6931

Sanz J.F. see Marco J.A. 7941

Sarkar T.K. Ghosh S.K. and **Satapathi T.K.** Regio–and stereoselective synthesis of allyltrimethylsilanes via Krief–Reich elimination in β–seleno–γ–silyl alcohols 1885

Sarnov M.L. see Turnbull M.M. 6613

Sas W. see Barton D.H.R. 3419

Sas W. see Barton D.H.R. 8043

Sasaki T. see Iwai S. 6673

Sasaki T. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Satapathi T.K. see Sarkar T.K. 1885

Sathyamoorthi G. Thangaraj K. **Srinivasan P.C.** and **Swaminathan S.** A new synthesis of angularly substituted bicyclic systems via an anionic oxy–Cope rearrangement 3559

Sato H. see Mandai T. 4553

Sauer J. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Sauvage J.–P. see Dietrich–Buchecker C. 503

Savona G. see Cerreiras M.C. 847

Scannell R.T. see De Capite P.M. 7663

Schaeffer C. see Lewin G. 7775

Schaeffer E. see Callot H.J. 5253

Schantl J.G. and **Hebeisen P.** 1–Phenylazo–1–alkenes 395

Scheeren H.W. see Hermkens P.H.H. 833

Scheffold R. see Busato S. 3155

Schenkel M. see van den Winkel Y. 1009

Scheuer P.J. see Carroll A.E. 6637

Scheuer P.J. see Herb R. 3089

Scheuer P.J. see Rodriguez A.D. 8025

Schill G. Priester C.U. Windhovel U.F. and **Fritz H.** Eine neue Synthese von Vinblastin–Derivaten–V. Konzept und Untersuchungen zur Synthese von 20'–Desethyl–20'–desoxy–C'–homovinblastin –Octah ydro–3*H*–azecino[5,4–*b*]indol–D erivate 1211

Schill G. Priester C.U. Windhovel U.F. and **Fritz H.** Eine neue Synthese von Vinblastin–Derivaten–VI. Synthese von 20'–Desethyl–20'–desoxy–C'–homovinblastin 1221

Schlag W.–R. see Tetzlaff C. 8117

Schlosser M. and **Bessard Y.** *gem*–Difluorocyclopropanes carrying oxygen–functional substituents 5222

Schlosser M. Choi J.H. and **Takagishi S.** Selective mono– or dimetalation of arenes by means of superbasic reagents 5633

Schlosser M. see Bessard Y. 5213

Schlosser M. see Bessard Y. 5230

Schlosser M. see Margot C. 2411

Schlosser M. see Margot C. 2425

Schlosser M. see Mordini A. 2401

Schlosser M. see Suga H. 4247

Schlosser M. see Suga H. 4255

Schlosser M. see Suga H. 4261

Schmidt R.R. see De Guadenzi L. 277

Schoemaker H.E. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Schoemaker H.E. see Shadid B. 913

Schofield C.J. see Baldwin J.E. 3019

Schofield C.J. see Baldwin J.E. 4733

Schofield C.J. see Baldwin J.E. 6145

Schofield J.M. see Hayes R. 2089

Schoonraad J.L. see Glover S.A. 7247

Schreiber S.L. see Smith D.B. 4793

Schroth W. see Barnes J.C. 2935

Schuber F. see Barth M. 6731

Schulz M. Kluge R. Sivilai L. and **Kamm B.** α–Oxidation of ketones using N–cation radicals 2371

Schumann R.C. see Paterson I. 4663

Schuster M. Aaviksaar A. and **Jakubke H.–D.** Enzyme–catalyzed peptide synthesis in ice 8093

Scolastico C. see Bernardi A. 1987

Scolastico C. see Cardani S. 7283

Scopes D.I.C. see Hayes R. 2089

Scott A. see Battersby A.R. 4685

Scott A.P. see Glover S.A. 7247

Seabury M.J. see Dolbier W.R.,Jr. 7991

Seah L.H. see Poh B.–L. 4379

Secen H. see Balci M. 3715

Seconi G. see Dembech P. 2999

Seddighi M. see Firouzabadi H.

6869

Seelen C.G.J.M. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

Sefton M.A. see Bull J.R. 8143

Seibert G. see Fehlhaber H.–W. 1557

Sekiguchi S. Ishikura H. Hirosawa Y. and **Ono N.** Aromatic nucleo– philic substitution reactions of 1–dialkylamino–substituted activated benzenes with various amines in dimethyl sulfoxide 5567

Sekine M. see Hotoda H. 1181

Sen Gupta K.K. Dey S. Sen Gupta S. Adhikari M. and **Banerjee A.** Evidence of esterification during the oxidation of some aromatic aldehydes by chromium (VI) in acid medium and the mechanism of the oxidation process 2431

Sen Gupta S. see Sen Gupta K.K. 2431

Senanayake C.B.W. see Denmark S.E. 4857

Senanayake C.B.W. see Denmark S.E. 7373

Senet J.–P. see Barcelo G. 1839

Sennyey G. see Barcelo G. 1839

Sequin U. see Nikles M. 1569

Serra A.C. da Silva Correa C.M.M. Vieira M.A.M.S.A. and **Gomes M.A.** Radical chain cyclization of allylic compounds 3061

Seufer–Wasserthal P. see Honig H. 3841

Severin T. see Estendorfer S. 5617

Sevin A. see Roux–Schmitt M.–C. 1263

Sexmero M.J. see Urones J.G. 2495

Seyden–Penne J. see Roux–Schmitt M.–C. 1263

Shadid B. and **van der Plas H.C.** The synthesis of phosphor derivatives of ribosyl zeatin 2179

Shadid B. and **van der Plas H.C.** A convenient new synthesis of the allylic pyrophosphate of *trans*–zeatin 895

Shadid B. and **van der Plas H.C.** The synthesis of cytokinin phosphates 901

Shadid B. van der Plas H.C. Boesten W.H.J. Kamphuis J. Meijer E.M. and **Schoemaker H.E.** The synthesis of L(–) and D(+) lupinic acid 913

Shamma M. see Tantisewie B. 325

Sharma G.V.M. Shekharam T. and **Upender V.** Stereoconvergent synthesis of a potent mosquito larvicide: (2*E*,4*E*,8*E*,10*Z*)–N–(2–methyl propyl)–2,4,8,10–dodecatetraene amide 5665

Sharma G.V.M. see Yadav J.S. 7033

Sharma J.P. see Agarwal S. 1963

Sharma J.P. see Agarwal S. 4417

Sharma N. Mishra S.K. Sharma P.D. Kinetics and mechanism of oxidation of formic acid with chloramine–T in aqueous acidic medium 2845

Sharma P.D. see Sharma N. 2845

Sharma S.K. see Chawla H.M. 1611

Sharpless K.B. see Ko S.Y. 245

Shekharam T. see Sharma G.V.M. 5665

Sheldrick W.S. see Sterner O. 2389

Shi L.–L. see Wang W.–B. 3315

Shiba T. see Teshima T. 3813

Shiba T. see Teshima T. 3819

Shigemori H. Sakai N. Miyoshi E. Shizuri Y. and **Yamamura S.** Bioactive substances from *Lespedeza cuneata* L.G. Don and their biological activities 383

Shing T.K.M. and **Tang Y.** Synthetic study towards the tetracyclic quassinoid skeleton 2187

Shing T.K.M. and **Tang Y.** (–)–Quinic acid in organic synthesis. I. A facile synthesis of 2–crotonyloxymethyl–(4*R*,5*R*,6*R*)–4,5,6–trihydroxy cyclohex–2–enones 6575

Shioiri T. see Hamada Y. 4823

Shiro M. see Nagao Y. 6361

Shizuri Y. see Shigemori H. 383

Shudo K. see Ohwada T. 7539

Shukla A. see Iqbal J. 6423

Shustov G.V. Krutius O.N. Voznesensky V.N. Chervin I.I. Eremeev A.V. Kostyanovsky R.G. and **Polyak F.D.** Asymmetric nitrogen LXXI. Asymmetric synthesis and lactonization of 1–β–hydrosyalkylaziridine–2–carboxylic esters into 4–oxa–1–aza–bicyclo[4.1.0]heptan–5–ones 6741

Shymanska M. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Sicking W. see Sustmann R. 783

Siddiqui B.S. see Siddiqui S. 3569

Siddiqui S. Siddiqui B.S. Adil Q. and **Begum S.** Prolonged treatment of acetylmethyl ursolic acid with H_2O_2/acetic acid – a facile one–pot synthesis of 15α–hydroxy analogue 3569

Sieler J. see Kohler R. 7735

Signorella S. see Colombo M.I. 4149

Silva M.V. see Suau R. 4421

Simay A. see Brewster M.E. 319

Simmons D.L. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Simonelli F. see Ferreira J.T.B. 6311

Simpkins N.S. The chemistry of vinyl sulphones 6951

Simpkins N.S. see Cain C.M. 523

Simpkins N.S. see Middleton D.C. 545

Sinay P. see Pedretti V. 77

Sinha S.C. see Kido F. 4887

Sirokman G. Lukacs F. Molnar A. and **Bartok M.** Transformation of compounds containing C–N bonds on heterogeneous catalysts–VII. The stereochemistry of the dehydrogenation of 2–alkyl–3–dimethylamino–1–phenylpropan–1–ols 5347

Sivaramakrishnan R. see Kasturi

T.R. 7047

Sivilai L. see Schulz M. 2371

Sket B. Zupet P. and **Zupan M.** Regio– and stereospecific iodochlorination of alkenes and alkynes with poly {styrene–[4–vinylpyridinium dichloroiodate (I)]} 2503

Slater C.D. see Robinson C.N. 335

Slawin A.M.Z. see Hoffmann H.M.R. 5591

Smalley R.K. see Hayes R. 2089

Smirnov V. see Eritja R. 721

Smith B.D. see Baldwin J.E. 3019

Smith D.B. Wang Z. and **Schreiber S.L.** The asymmetric epoxidation of divinyl carbinols: theory and applications 4793

Smith R.A.J. see Bertz S.H. 4091

Smith R.A.J. see Gamage S.A. 2111

Snider B.B. Allentoff A.J. and **Walner M.B.** Intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions of dialkylketenes with alkenes. Regiochemistry of intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions of ketenes with alkenes. 8031

Sohar P. see Csampai A. 6895

Sohar P. see Stajer G. 1943

Sohar P. see Stajer G. 6859

Somers T.C. see Kogan T.P. 6623

Sonobe H. see Ando W. 5093

Sonoda S. see Asaoka M. 1541

Sotgiu F. see Cabiddu S. 861

Soufiaoui M. see Titouani S.L. 3869

Spanu P. see Casiraghi G. 5807

Sparfel D. Baranne–Lafont J. Cuong N.K. Capdevielle P. and Maumy M. I–Oxydation cat– alytique des hydroxymethyl–2 phenols par des systemes $M^{n}Cl_{n}/M^{o}/O_{2}$(M=Cu,Fe) 793

Sparfel D. Baranne–Lafont J. Cuong N.K. Capdevielle P. and Maumy M. II–Oxydation cat– alytique d'aminomethyl–2 phenols par un systeme $FeCl_{2}/FE^{o}/O_{2}$ 803

Speckamp W.N. see Mittendorf J. 4049

Speckamp W.N. see Mooiweer H.H. 2991

Spence I. see Allan R.D. 2511

Spitzner R. see Barnes J.C. 2935

Springer C.J. see Mann J. 5377

Sridharan V. see Ardill H. 6449

Sridharan V. see Grigg R. 1599

Sridharan V. see Grigg R. 4003

Sridharan V. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Srikrishna A. and **Sundarababu G.** A radical cyclisation based strategy to cuparenoids: synthesis of (±)–a–cuparenone, (±)–epilaurene and laurenes 3601

Srikrishna A. and **Sundarababu G.** A radical cyclisation reaction based strategy to 2,3,5–tri– and tetrasubstituted furans 7901

Srinivasa Rao Ch. Chakrasali R.T. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Regio– and chemoselective conjugate 1,4–reduction of α–oxoketene dithioacetals with sodium boro– hydride and sodium cyanoboro– hydride 2195

Srinivasan P.C. see Sathyamoorthi G. 3559

Srivastava R. see Iqbal J. 6423

Stablein G.E. see Robinson C.N. 335

Stajer G. Szoke–Molnar Z. Bernath G. and **Sohar P.** Stereochemical studies–CXLIV. Saturated heterocycles–CLI. Preparation of *cis* and *trans*–cycloalkane–condensed pyrimidine–diones by azetidinone ring transformation 1943

Stajer G. Szabo A.E. Frimpong–Manso S. Bernath G. and **Sohar P.** Phenyl–substituted cyclopentane–and cyclohexane–*cis*–fused–1,3–oxaz ines and –1,4– oxazepinones. Preparation and stereochemical study 6859

Stammer C.H. Cyclopropane amino acids (2,3– and 3,4–methanoamino acids) 2231

Stanovnik B. see Stimac A. 6915

Staunton J. see Battersby A.R. 4685

Stavber S. and **Zupan M.** Mild fluorination of uracile derivatives by caesium fluoroxysulphate 3093

Steck J. see Kuhn C.–St. 3129

Steenkamp J.A. see Mouton C.H.L. 6885

Steenkamp J.A. see van der Westhuizen J.H. 7849

Steer L.M. see Bull J.R. 5389

Steer L.M. see Bull J.R. 5401

Steglich W. see Sterner O. 2389

Stegmann H.B. see van den Winkel Y. 1009

Stephan D. see Gorgues A. 2817

Stephan M. see Grutzmacher H. 2381

Stepuszek D.J. see Donaldson W.A. 2263

Stepuszek D.J. see Donaldson W.A. 2273

Stern K. see Olsson T. 2473

Sterner O. Anke T. Sheldrick W.S. and **Steglich W.** New sterpurane and isolactarane sesquiterpenes from the fungus *Merulius tremellosus* 2389

Sternfeld F. see Ley S.V. 4995

Stevens C. see De Kimpe N. 6753

Stevenson P. see Grigg R. 4003

Stevenson R. see De Capite P.M. 7663

Stewart J.D. see Clarke T. 731

Steynberg J.P. see Burger J.F.W. 5733

Steynberg J.P. see Malan J.C.S. 2883

Steynberg P.J. see Malan J.C.S. 2883

Sticher O. see Wright A.D. 3851

Stimac A. Stanovnik B. Tisler M. and **Golic L.** 1,3–Dipolar cycloaddition of 2–diazopropane to 2–methyl–6–phenylpyridin–3–(2H) –one. The formation of pyrazolo/3,4–D–pyridazine derivatives 6915

Stoineva I.B. Bojadziev S.E. and

Petkov D.D. Synergism between stereoelectronic and stereoprotonic effects in the enzymic peptide bond formation 6783

Stokkingreef E.H.M. see Feenstra R.W. 1745

Stoodley R.J. see Larsen D.S. 4711

Stork G.A. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

Stradi R. see Rossi E. 3581

Strazzolini P. Giumanini A.G. and **Cauci S.** Acetic formic anhydride: a review 1081

Strazzolini P. see Verardo G. 4303

Strazzullo G. see De Giulio A. 7971

Stuhmiller L.M. see Moon S. 2287

Stutz P. see Barton D.H.R. 215

Suami T. see Tadano K. 2353

Suau R. Silva M.V. and **Valpuesta M.** Structure and total synthesis of (–)–malacitanine. An unusual protoberberine alkaloid from *Ceratocapnos heterocarpa* 4421

Suga H. Hamatani T. and **Schlosser M.** Regioselective formation of fluorohydrins and their stereo– selective conversion to fluoroolefins 4247

Suga H. Hamatani T. Guggisberg Y. and **Schlosser M.** Vicinal bromofluoroalkanes: their regio–selective formation and their conversion to fluoroolefins 4255

Suga H. and **Schlosser M.** α–Fluoro– and α,α–difluoroalkanals by substitution of vicinal bromo–fluoroalkanes and subsequent Pummerer rearrangement 4261

Sugai T. Kakeya H. and **Ohta H.** A synthesis of (*R*)–(–)–mevalonolactone by the combination of enzymatic and chemical methods 3463

Sugimura T. Yoshikawa M. Futagawa T. and **Tai A.** Diastereo–differentiating cyclopropanation of a chiral enol ether: a simple method for the preparation of optically pure cyclopropyl ethers 5955

Sugiura S. see Bannai K. 6689

Sukirthalingam S. see Grigg R. 4003

Sun Y. and **Martell A.E.** Synthesis and characterization of a new macrobicyclic (cryptand) siderophore containing three endocyclic hydroxamate donor groups 2725

Sundarababu G. see Srikrishna A. 3601

Sundarababu G. see Srikrishna A. 7901

Sundell S. see Olsson T. 2473

Sung Bo Shim. see Baldwin J.E. 6879

Sunkel C. see Alvarez–Builla J. 967

Surendrakumar S. see Ardill H. 6449

Surzur J.–M. see De Riggi I. 5285

Sustmann R. Sicking W. and **Felderhoff M.** Ethoxyacetylene and ethyl vinyl ether, dipolarophiles of opposite regiochemistry in diazomethane cyclcoadditions 783

Sutbeyaz Y. see Balci M. 3715

Suzuki H. see Tamura R. 7557

Suzuki K. see Mukaiyama T. 265

Suzuki M. Morita Y. Koyano H. Koga M. and **Noyori R.** Three–component coupling synthesis of prostaglandins. A simplified, general procedure 4809

Swaminathan S. see Sathyamoorthi G. 3559

Swanepoel A. see Augustyn J.A.N. 4429

Sweeney T.J. see Paquette L.A. 4487

Szabo A.E. see Stajer G. 6859

Szantay C.Bolcskei H. and **Gacs–Baitz E.** Synthesis of vinca alkaloids and related compounds–XLVIII. Synthesis of (+)– catharanthine and (±)–allocatharanthine 1711

Szargan R. see Kohler R. 7735

Szoke–Molnar Z. see Stajer G. 1943

Tabusa F. see Mukaiyama T. 265

Tacconi G. see Desimoni D. 2165

Tadano K. Yamada H. Idogaki Y. Ogawa S. and **Suami T.** Total synthesis of (+)–asteltoxin 2353

Taddei M. see Dembech P. 2999

Tai A. see Sugimura T. 5955

Takacs J.M. Newsome P.W. Kuehn C. and **Takusagawa F.** Catalytic iron–mediated ene carbocyclizations: formal [4+4]–ene reactions of triene esters 5507

Takagishi S. see Schlosser M. 5633

Takahashi O. and **Kikuchi O.** Singlet biradical and zwitterionic states of twisted fulvenes and related compounds 3803

Takamatsu M. see Kobayashi J. 7699

Takayama C. see Kurita Y. 3789

Takeda R. Ryu S.Y. Park J.H. and **Nakanishi K.** Additivity in CD amplitudes of *p*–phenylbenzyl ethers and p–phenylbenzoates of 2–aminosugars 5533

Takei H. see Asaoka M. 1541

Takemura T. see Ando T. 5921

Takikawa H. see Mori K. 4473

Takita T. see Nagai M. 7703

Takle A. and **Kocienski P.** A new approach to 1,7–dioxaspiro[5.5]undec–4–enes *via* metallated allenol ethers. Synthesis of lacrimin A. 4503

Takusagawa F. see Takacs 5507

Talapatra B. see Talapatra S.K. 6047

Talapatra S.K. Chakrabarti S. Mallik A.K. and **Talapatra B.** Some newer aspects of Clemmensen reduction of aromatic ketones 6047

Tamaoki N. Ogata K. Koseki K. and **Yamaoka T.** [2.2](4,4')Azobenzenophane. Synthesis, structure and *cis–trans* isomerization 5931

Tamura R. Katayama H. Watabe K. and **Suzuki H.** Regioselective replacement of nitro or sulfonyl group in cyclic α–(nitroalkyl) or α–(phenylsulfonylalkyl)enones by nucleophiles 7557

Tanaka T. see Bannai K. 6689

Tandon V.K. Khanna J.M. Chandra A. and **Anand N.** Phenethylamine in a rigid framework: synthesis,

stereochemistry and reactions of *cis* and *trans*–4–amino–2,3,4,5–tetrahydro–1–benzoxepin–5 –ols and their derivatives 2871

Tang Y. see Shing T.K.M. 2187

Tang Y. see Shing T.K.M. 6575

Tantisewie B. Pharadai K. Amnauypol S. Freyer A.J. Guinaudeau H. and **Shamma M.** A new subgroup of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids: (+)–cycleatjehenine and (+)–cycleatjehine 325

Tapia I. see Alcazar V. 1057

Tapia I. see Moran J.R. 1783

Taralashvili V.K. see Yarovenko V.N. 3941

Tartarini K.A. see Turnbull M.M. 6613

Tatsuta K. see Nakata M. 4629

Tavani C. see Petrillo G. 7977

Taylor R.J. see Moody C.J. 6501

Taylor R.J. see Moody C.J. 6525

Taylor R.J.K. see Finch H. 4925

Taylor R.W. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Tchissambou L. Chiaroni A. Riche C. and **Khuong–Huu F.** Crotocorylifuran and crotohaumanoxide, new diterpenes from *Croton haumanianus* J. Leonard 5199

Tedford M.C. see Zhu L.–M. 6587

Templey M.P. see Campbell M.M. 3973

Terrett N.K. see Middleton D.C. 545

Teshima T. Matsumoto T. Wakamiya T. Shiba T. Nakajima T. and **Kawai N.** Structure–activity relationship of NSTX–3, spider toxin of *Nephila maculata* 3813

Teshima T. Matsumoto T. Miyagawa M. Wakamiya T. Shiba T. Narai N. and **Yoshioka M.** Total synthesis of clavamine, insecticidally active compound isolated from venom of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata*) 3819

Tesser G.I. see Rijk E.A.V. 2129

Testaferri L. see Tiecco M. 7139

Tetzlaff C. Vilsmaier E. and **Schlag W.–R.** Functionalized chloro– enamines in aminocyclopropane synthesis – VI. Chlorotetrahydro– pyridines as a basis for the synthesis of 3–azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexane derivatives 8117

Teutsch G. see Aszodi J. 1579

Texier F. Mazari M. Yebdri O. Tonnard F. and **Carrie R.** Regioselectivite de la cycloaddition dipolaire–1,3 de munchnones aux alcenes electrophiles 3515

Thal C. see Alazard J.–P. 1587

Thal C. see Brayer J.L. 5187

Thangaraj K. see Sathyamoorthi G. 3559

Thea S. see Guanti C. 7081

Thebtaranonth C. and **Thebtaranonth Y.** Developments in cyclisation reactions 1385

Thebtaranonth Y. see Thebtaranonth C. 1385

Theis H. see Bock I. 1199

Thianpatanagul S. see Leon–Ling M.–S. 6433

Thiem J. and **Kopper S.** Syntheses of kijanimicin oligosaccharides 113

Thijs L. Porskamp J.J.M. van Loon A.A.W.M. Derks M.P.W. Feenstra R.W. Legters J. and **Zwanenburg B.** Synthesis of all four homochiral stereoisomers of methyl 3–phenyl–1–aziridine H–2–carboxylate 2611

Thomas A. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Cyclocondensation of 2–lithiomethylthiazoles and 2–lithiomethylthiazoline with a–oxoketene dithioacetals: synthesis of substituted and annelated thiazolo– and dihydrothiazolo–[3,2–a]pyridinium compounds 4295

Thomas A. Chakraborty M. Ila H. and **Junjappa H.** Cyclocondensation of oxoketene dithioacetals with 3–aminopyrazoles: a facile highly regioselective general route to substituted and fused pyrazolo[*a*]pyrimidines 577

Thomas N.F. see Pathak T. 1745

Thompson M.J. and **Zeegers P.J.** Studies on the two–phase nitration of phenols – II. 2661

Thoraval J.Y. Nagai W. Yeung Lam Ko Y.Y.C. and **Carrie R.** Cycloadditions of disubstituted diazo compounds to P–chloro (bistrimethylsilyl) methylene phosphine 3859

Thornton–Pett M. see Grigg R. 2213

Tialnen L.–P. see Lounasmaa M. 7873

Tiecco M. Testaferri L. Tingoli M. and **Bartoli D.** Iodine (III) mediated acetoxy–lactonization of unsaturated nitriles 7139

Tilstam U. see Bergman J. 1079

Tinant B. see Guillot N. 3897

Tinembart O. see Busato S. 3155

Ting H.–H. see Baldwin J.E. 6145

Tingoli M. see Tiecco M. 7139

Tinkler O.S. see Michael J.P. 7923

Tinto W.F. see Chan W.R. 1499

Tirkkonen B. see Lounasmaa M. 2633

Tisler M. see Kepe V. 2081

Tisler M. see Stimac A. 6915

Titouani S.L. Soufiaoui M. Toupet L. and **Carrie R.** Reaction de Diels Alder de l'isoprene et du dimethyl–2,3 butadiene avec quelques arylidene–2 indanones 3869

Tiwari H.P. see Agarwal S. 1963

Tiwari H.P. see Agarwal S. 4417

Toma L. see Desimoni G. 2165

Toma L. see Desimoni G. 7951

Tome F. see also 6789

Tomimori K. see Bannai K. 6689

Tomiyoshi N. see Matsuda F. 3469

Tona M. see Diez A. 4393

Tone H. see Hikota M. 4613

Tong W. Sandstrom A. Wu J.–C. and **Chattopadhyaya J.** Synthesis of new 2',3'–dideoxy–2',3'–a–fused–heterocyclic uridines, and some 2',3'–ene–2'–substituted uridines from easily accessible 2',3'–ene–3'–phenylselenonyl uridine 3037

Tonnard F. see Texier F. 3515

Torres M.R. see Cerreiras M.C.

847

Torres M.R. see Loyola L.A. 5413

Touboul E. Dana G. and **Convert O.** Anomeric and steric effects of bromine, chlorine and methoxy–group in conformational analysis and anomerization of hindered tetrahydrofurans 5621

Toupet L. see Titouani S.L. 3869

Tramontini M. and **Angiolini L.** Further advances in the chemistry of Mannich bases 1791

Trapenciers P. see Goldberg Y. 1911

Trehan A. Mirzadegan T. and **Liu R.S.H.** The doubly hindered 7,11–*dicis*, 7,9,11–*tricis*, 7,11,13–tricis and all–*cis* isomers of retinonitrile and retinal 3769

Trigalo F. Acher F. and **Azerad R.** Synthesis and resolution of DHCGA, a new conformationally rigid 3,4–dehydroglutamic acid analogue 5203

Tripathi S. see Iqbal J. 6423

Troin Y. see Ouazzani–Chadi L. 7751

Troisi L. see Epifani E. 4031

Troupe N. see Carte B. 7661

Troupe N. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Truscott R.J.W. see Pyne S.G. 661

Tsay S.–C. see Hwu J.R. 7413

Tschierske C. see Kohler H. 4241

Tsiakas K. see d'Ishia M. 5789

Tsuda M. see Kobayashi J. 5579

Tsuji J. see Mandai T. 4553

Turnbull M.M. Nelson D.J. Lekouses W. Sarnov M.L. Tartarini K.A. and **Huang T.** Rotational barriers in N,N–diethylbenzamides: substituent and solvent effects 6613

Tutonda M. Vanderzande D. Hendrickx M. and **Hoornaert G.** Generation of specifically substituted pyridines and pyridones from 2(lH) pyrazinones and acetylenes: a FMO description 5715

Ueda M. see Kondo T. 4749

Ueno Y. see Oshima Y. 5121

Ugi I. see Richter W. 3167

Ungaro R. see Arduini A. 3607

Ungaro R. see Arduini A. 3613

Uno T. Watanabe H. and **Mori K.** Synthesis of (+)–cassiol, a potent antiulcerogenic compound 5563

Uno T. see Mori K. 4193

Unwalla R.J. see Cho S.G. 8005

Upender V. see Sharma G.V.M. 5665

Urones J.G. Marcos I.S. Basabe P. Sexmero M.J. Diez D. Garrido N.M. and **Prieto J.E.S.** Formation of orthoesters in the Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation: hemisynthesis of labdanes 2495

Urpi F. see Bartra M. 5027

Urpi F. see Bartra M. 587

Brussee J. #1 1653

Brussee J. #1 979

ussee J. Dofferhoff F. Kruse C.G. and **van der**

ussee J. Loos W.T. Kruse C.G. and **Van der Gen**

Uyakul D. Isobe M. and **Goto T.** Lampteroflavin, the first ribo–flavinyl aplha ribofuranoside as light emitter in the luminous mushroom, *L. japonicus* 1367

Uyehara T. see Asao N. 4563

Vainiotalo P. Ronkanen S. Fulop F. and **Pihlaja K.** Gas–phase ring–chain tautomerism in 1,3–oxazol– idines 3683

Vallee Y. Masson S. and **Ripoll J.–L.** New routes to thioketenes and propadienethione by flash vacuum thermolysis 3921

Valpuesta Fernandez M. Durante–Lanes P. and **Lopez–Herrera F.J.** Reaction of aldehydes with stabilized sulfur ylides. Highly stereo–selective synthesis of 2,3–epoxy—amides 7911

Valpuesta M. see Suau R. 4421

Valpuesta–Fernandez M. see Lopez–Herrera F.J.

van Aelst S.F. see Lucas H. 8207

van Baar B.L.M. see van den Winkel Y. 1009

van Bekkum H. see van Westrenen J. 5741

van Boeckel C.A.A. see Lucas H. 8207

van Boom J.H. see Elie C.J.J. 8243

van den Winkel Y. van Baar B.L.M. Bastiaans H.M.M. Bicklehaupt F. Schenkel M. and **Stegmann H.B.** Flash vacuum thermolysis and mass spectroscopy of 9,10–dihydro–9–silaanthracenes 1009

van der Gen A. see Brussee J. 1653

Van der Gen A. see Brussee J. 979

van der Gen see Vertegaal L.B.J. 7301

van der Kerk S.M. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

van der Marel G.A. see Elie C.J.J. 8243

van der Plas H.C. see Biedrzycki M. 607

van der Plas H.C. see Frissen A.E. 595

van der Plas H.C. see Haider N. 3641

van der Plas H.C. see Shadid B. 2179

van der Plas H.C. see Shadid B. 895

van der Plas H.C. see Shadid B. 901

van der Plas H.C. see Shadid B. 913

van der Westhuizen J.H. Steenkamp J.A. and **Ferreira D.** An unusual reaction of flavan– 3–ols with acetone of relevance to the formation of the tetracyclic ring system in peltogynoids 7849

van Dinther Th.G. see Lucas H. 8207

Van Doren P. Compernolle F. and **Hoornaert G.** Diels–Alder reactions of pyrano[3,4–*b*]indol–3–ones with substituted alkenes: synthesis of 1,2– dihydrocarbazoles –II 4023

van Heijenoort J. see Fehlhaber H.–W. 1557

van Heijenoort Y. see Fehlhaber

H.–W. 1557

van Loon A.A.W.M. see Thijs L. 2611

van Maarseveen J.H. see Hermkens P.H.H. 833

van Niel M.B. see Page P.C.B. 2675

van Westrenen J. Roggen R.M. Hoefnagel M.A. Peters J.A. Kieboom A.P.G. and **van Bekkum H.** Synthesis of poly–(hydroxy)carboxylates. II. Addition of polyols to maleate homogeneously catalysed by multivalent metal ions 5741

van Zyl W.J. see Holsapfel C.W. 649

Vanderzande D. see Tutonda M. 5715

Vantaggi A. see D'Auria M. 7831

Vaquero J.J. see Alvarez–Builla J. 967

Vaquero J.J. see Cuadro A.M. 6033

Varela O. see Cicero D. 1131

Varela O. see Cicero D. 8019

Varma R.S. see Kabalka F.W. 7443

Vasella A. see Huber R. 33

Vazquez J.T. see Gonzalez A.H. 1923

Vecchi E. see Di Maio G. 6053

Velasco M.D. see Molina P. 5797

Velenta Z. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Venemalm L. see Bergman J. 1079

Venemalm L. see Bergman J. 6061

Venemalm L. see Bergman J. 6067

Venkateswaran R.V. see Ahmad Z. 957

Venkateswaran R.V. see Ghosh A. 3077

Venter H.J. see Martins FJ.C. 623

Venuti M.C. see Kogan T.P. 6623

Verardo G. Giumanini A.G. and **Strazzolini P.** Aromatic tertiary amines and n–butyl nitrite 4303

Vercek B. see Kepe V. 2081

Verduyn R. see Elie C.J.J. 8243

Verlhac J.–B. Pereyre M. and **Quintard J.–P.** Organotin homoenolate equivalents – access to β–acyl– and β–aryl–propionaldehydes through heterosubstituted allyltins and vinyltins 6399

Veronese A.C. see Vicentini C.B. 5777

Vertegaal L.B.J. and **van der Gen A.** Acid–catalyzed solvolysis of polyenol ethers. II. Effect of the degree of unsaturation 7301

Veyrières A. see Pedretti V. 77

Viallefont P. see Fulcrand V. 3909

Vicentini C.B. Veronese A.C. Giori P. Lumachi B. and **Guarneri M.** A new general and efficient synthesis of imidazo[4,5–c]pyrazole derivatives 5777

Vidal A. see Molina P. 1063

Vidal Y. see Berrier C. 815

Vidal Y. see Berrier C. 827

Viehe H.G. see Guillot N. 3897

Vieira M.A.M.S.A. see Serra A.C. 3061

Vila C. see Rubiralta M. 4443

Vilaplana M.J. see Molina P. 7855

Vilarrasa J. see Bartra M. 5027

Vilarrasa J. see Bartra M. 587

Villa R. see Bernardi A. 1987

Villa R. see Cardani S. 7283

Villieras J. see Amri H. 3535

Vilsmaier E. Dorrenbacher R. and **Muller L.** Functionalized chloroenamines in aminocyclo–propane synthesis –V. Synthesis and reactions of aminocyclo–propylketones 8103

Vilsmaier E. see Tetzlaff C. 8117

Visentin P. see Rossi E. 3581

Vismara E. see Fontana F. 2525

Viso A. see Arjona O. 8199

Viswamitra M.S. see Kasturi T.R. 7047

Vogel P. see Auberson Y. 7019

Vollotis S. see Hondrelis J. 565

Volland J.P. see Lewin G. 7775

Volz H. see Woodward R.B. 7599

Vorbruggen H. Bohn B.D. and **Krolikiewicz K.** New simple Wittig–type cyclizations to flavones, 4–quinolones and indenones 3489

Voznesensky V.N. see Shustov G.V. 6741

Wada N. see Saito N. 7711

Waegell B. see Hatem J. 2789

Wai Tan W.H.–L. Bourdieu C. and **Foucaud A.** Reactions de la dichlorophenylphosphine avec les imines: synthese des dihydro–1,2 1^3–azaphosphinines–1,2 et des oxo–2 azaphospholenes–1,2,4 6715

Wakamiya T. see Teshima T. 3813

Wakamiya T. see Teshima T. 3819

Walker F.J. see Ko S.Y. 245

Walker R.T. see Kumar A. 3101

Wallace T.W. see Azadi–Ardakani M. 6851

Wallace T.W. see Saengchantara S.T. 3029

Wallace T.W. see Saengchantara S.T. 6553

Walner M.B. see Snider B.B. 8031

Walpole C.S.J. see Besse R. 7803

Walsh B.C. see Pyne S.G. 661

Wang H. see Meng J. 2367

Wang H.B. see Lang H.Y. 3123

Wang R. see Meng J. 2367

Wang W.–B Shi L.–L. and **Huang Y.–Z.** An efficient $SbCl_3$–metal system for allylation, reduction and acetalization of aldehydes 3315

Wang Z. see Smith D.B. 4793

Wang Z.–M. Qian X.–H. and **Zhou W.–S.** Stereoselective synthesis of (–)–(5*R*,6*S*)–6–acetoxy–5–hexadecanolide, the mosquito oviposition attractant pheromone 1191

Wannamaker M.W. see Padwa A.

1145

Ward R.S. Asymmetric synthesis of lignans 5029

Ward S.A. see Idowu O.R. 1871

Warner P. see Davies S.G. 4847

Wassgren A.–B. see Hoberg H.–E. 3007

Wassgren A.–B. see Hoberg H.–E. 5421

Watabe K. see Tamura R. 7557

Watanabe H. see Uno T. 5563

Watanabe K. see Kamaike K. 163

Watanabe M. see Kido F. 4887

Watanabe M. see Muratake H. 4179

Waters R.M. see Oliver J.E. 1125

Watkin D.J. see Bruce I. 19

Watson W.H. see Marchand A.P. 3409

Watson W.H. see Marchand A.P. 5077

Wazeer M.I.M. see Ali Sk.A. 7207

Weber H. see Honig H. 3841

Weber L. see Kohler R. 7735

Wee A.G.H. Total synthesis of (–)–isoavenaciolide and (–)–ethisolide 5065

Weichert A. see Hoffmann H.M.R. 5591

Weintraub P.M. see Sabol J.S. 4155

Welzel P. see Adams E. 5975

Welzel P. see Fehlhaber H.–W. 1557

Welzel P. see Heinz U. 4217

Welzel P. see Metten K.–H. 5145

Wessels P.L. see Martins F.J.C. 623

Westley J. see Carte B. 7661

Westley J.W. see Carte' B.K. 2747

Westman G. see Olsson T. 2473

Weyerstahl P. and **Krohn K.** Structure – odor correlation – IX. From 1,8–cineol to sesquicineol – change of odor with structure 3503

Wicks G.E. see Dolbier W.R.,Jr. 7991

Wieser H. see Ibrahim N. 1503

Wijnberg J.B.P.A. see Gijsen H.J.M. 7237

Williams B. see Guanti C. 7081

Williams D.J. see Hoffmann H.M.R. 5591

Willson T.M. Kocienski P. Jarowicki K. Isaac K. Faller A. Campbell S.F. and **Bordner J.** Studies related to the synthesis of (±)–pederin—I. Synthesis of ethyl pederate and benzoylselenopederic acid 1757

Willson T.M. Kocienski P. Jarowicki K. Isaac K. Hitchcock P.M. Faller A. and **Campbell S.F.** Studies related to the synthesis of pederin—II. Synthesis of pederol dibenzoate and benzoylpedamide 1767

Windhovel U.F. see Schill G. 1211

Windhovel U.F. see Schill G. 1221

Wisniewski W. see Brandi A. 7093

Wolff G. see Krajewski–Bertrand M.–A. 3143

Wolinska A. see Jedlinski Z. 3547

Wood D.L. see Eya B.K. 2695

Woodward R.B. Ayer W.A. Beaton J.M. Bicklehaupt F. Bonnett R. Buchschacher P. Closs G.L. Dutler H. Hannah J. Hauck F.P. It S. Langemann A. Le Goff E. Leimgruber W. Lwowski W. Sauer J. Velenta Z. and **Volz H.** The total synthesis of chlorophyll a 7599

Worakun T. see Grigg R. 4003

Wrigglesworth R. see Besse R. 7803

Wright A.D. Konig G.M. and **Sticher O.** Two new dolabellane derivatives from the brown alga *Dictyota pardarlis* 3851

Wu G. see Bradshaw J.S. 6985

Wu G.–Z. Leung H.–K. and **Gan W.–X.** Substituent effect on the redox potential of *meso*–substituted octaethylporphyrins and their zinc and copper complexes 3233

Wu G.–Z. and **Leung H.–K.** A cyclic voltammetric study of the *meso*–chlorination of zinc octaethylporphyrin via anodic oxidation 3457

Wu J.–C. and **Chattopadhyaya J.** A new stereospecific synthesis of [3.1.0] bicyclic cyclopropano analog of 2',3'–dideoxyuridine 2587

Wu J.–C. see Tong W. 3037

Wu J.–S. see Yang C.–H. 4205

Wunsch E. see Moroder L. 3305

Wuthrich K. see Neri D. 3287

Wynne B.L. see Pyne S.G. 661

Xu H. see Deng G. 5967

Xu J. see Gu L. 3199

Yadav J.S. and **Radhakrishna P.** Synthesis of (9Z,15Z)–(11S,12S,13S)–11–hydro xy–12,13–epoxyoctadeca–dienoic acid: application of 'Sharpless kinetic resolution' to allyl propargyl alcohols 5825

Yadav J.S. Deshpande P.K. and **Sharma G.V.M.** An effective, practical method for the synthesis of chiral propargyl alcohols 7033

Yamada H. see Kobayashi M. 5587

Yamada H. see Tadano K. 2353

Yamada T. see Mukaiyama T. 265

Yamamoto G. Dynamic stereochemistry of molecular gears, 9–benzyltriptycene and 9–phenoxytriptycene, studies by ^{13}C dynamic NMR spectroscopy and molecular mechanics calculations 2761

Yamamoto H. see Ishihara K. 4595

Yamamoto Y. see Asao N. 4563

Yamamura S. see Nagai M. 7703

Yamamura S. see Shigemori H. 383

Yamaoka T. see Tamaoki N. 5931

Yamato M. Hashigaki K. Qais N. and **Ishikawa S.** Asymmetric synthesis of 1–alkyltetrahydroisoquinolines using chiral oxazolo–[2,3–*a*]tetrahydroisoquinolines 5909

Yanagiya M. see Matsuda F. 3469

Yanaka N. see Kobayashi M. 5587

Yang C.–H. Wu J.–S. and **Ho W.–B.** Regio– and stereo–control of the bromomethoxylation of

cyclohexenes by hydroxy or methoxy substituent 4205

Yang L.–L. see Oshima Y. 5121

Yang X. see Deng G. 5967

Yannakopoulou K. see Katritzky A.R. 633

Yannakopoulou K. see Katritzky A.R. 641

Yarovenko V.N. Taralashvili V.K. Zavarzin I.V. and **Krayushkin M.M.** New synthesis of 1,2,4–oxadiazoles 3941

Yebdri O. see Texier F. 3515

Yen K.–Y. see Oshima Y. 5121

Yeung Lam Ko Y.Y.C. see Thoraval J.Y. 3859

Yonemitsu O. see Hikota M. 4613

Yoshida W.Y. see Herb R. 3089

Yoshida W.Y. see Rodriguez A.D. 8025

Yoshikawa M. Okaichi Y. Cha B.C. and **Kitagawa I.** Synthesis of (–)–aristeromycin from D–glucose 7459

Yoshikawa M. see Sugimura T. 5955

Yoshikoshi A. see Kido F. 4887

Yoshikoshi A. see Miyashita M. 7569

Yoshioka M. see Teshima T. 3819

Young D.A. see Burger J.F.W. 5733

Young D.A. see Malan J.C.S. 2883

Young D.A. see Mouton C.H.L. 6885

Yu D.Q. see Lang H.Y. 3123

Yu J. see Deng G. 5967

Yus M. see Alonso F. 2069

Zajc B. and **Zupan M.** The effect of polymer–supported reagent structure of bromination of organic molecules 6161

Zard S.Z. see Barton D.H.R. 7587

Zarraga M. see Norte M. 6125

Zaschke H. see Kohler H. 4241

Zauer K. see Hornyak Gy. 2009

Zavarzin I.V. see Yarovenko V.N. 3941

Zayed A.–H. see Modi S.P. 5555

Zdrojewski T. see Jonczyk A. 1025

Zeegers P.J. see Thompson M.J. 2661

Zetta L. see Cornia M. 3071

Zhang L. see Barton D.H.R. 3753

Zhang Z. see Busato S. 3155

Zhang Z.–Y. see Katritzky A.R. 633

Zhou W. Jiang B. and **Pan X.** Stereoselective synthesis of the brassinolide side chain: a novel syntheses of brassinolide and related compounds 3173

Zhou W.–S. see Wang Z.–M. 1191

Zhu L.–M. and **Tedford M.C.** Applications of pig liver esterases (PLE) in asymmetric synthesis 6587

Zieger H.E. and **Lee B.** The nitration of pivalophenone with nitronium tetrafluoroborate in sulfolane 2707

Zouanate A. see Calmes M. 6021

Zupan M. see Sket B. 2503

Zupan M. see Stavber S. 3093

Zupan M. see Zajc B. 6161

Zupet P. see Sket B. 2503

Zwanenburg B. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 2593

Zwanenburg B. see Houwen–Claassen A.A.M. 4283

Zwanenburg B. see Thijs L. 2611